## THE MEDIEVAL

### 31st INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MEDIEVAL STUDIES

MAY 9-12, 1996

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

#### Dear Colleague:

I am very happy to write this, my first letter of invitation to you, requesting the pleasure of your company at the Thirty-First International Congress on Medieval Studies in Kalamazoo. The Congress will take place May 9-12, 1996 on the campus of Western Michigan University under the sponsorship of the Medieval Institute. As last year, more than 450 sessions and presentations will survey the many aspects of our common discipline. These many and varied sessions mark the current state of research and suggest future directions, while giving both established scholars and younger members of the profession an opportunity to present their work.

This year's schedule includes more evening activities than before, but again we offer concerts of early music on two evenings. The New berry Consort will offer a program entitled "To Jerusalem! Crusaders' and Pilgrims' Songs of the Middle Ages" and Altramar will present a program in memory of Thomas Binkley on Friday entitled "Iberian Garden: Jewish, Christian, Muslim Spain". Seating is limited: be sure to order your tickets in advance on the registration form.

Developments in our common field and new arrangements on campus have led to a number of changes in scheduling and programming. The computer has begun to loom large in Congress planning; sessions, demonstrations, and computer instruction are now part of the Program, and access to e-mail via TELNET is now available in computer labs. Note that the Book Rooms have moved to Valley II where the Dining Hall will serve as an Exhibits Hall with expanded hours for buying and browsing. Note also that plenary sessions are now scheduled for Valley I Dining Hall. There are some changes in meal arrangements and in Sunday scheduling.

You will find details regarding registration, housing, meals, transportation, exhibits, computers, etc. in the re-designed pages of this program guide.

As we move closer to May, you should also consult the Institute's newly opened WorldWide Web site:

http://www.wmich.edu/medieval/

Much of the information you find in this program will be available on the Web, as will updates, changes, and additions.

This letter also gives me the opportunity to thank the many individuals who have wished me well as Otto Gründler's successor. I am very grateful as well to Otto, the MI faculty and staff, and the WMU community, who have made my first full year on the job a personal and professional pleasure.

It is said that if you wait long enough in the lobby of Harrison-Stinson, you will meet every medievalist in the world. I look forward to meeting you this May.

Paul E. Szarmach, Director The Medieval Institute Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, MI 49008-3801 PHONE: 616-387-8745 FAX: 616-387-8750 e-mail: MDVL\_CONGRES@wmich.cdu www: http://www/wmich.edu/medieval

### Directions To Western Michigan University

### From 1-94

At exit #74, turn north onto U.S. 131, go 2.7 miles: follow directions for exiting from U.S. 131.

## From U.S. 131

At exit #36, turn east onto Stadium Drive, go 2.6 miles; turn left onto Howard Street or continue to Oliver Street and turn left.

## From M-43 West of Kalamazoo

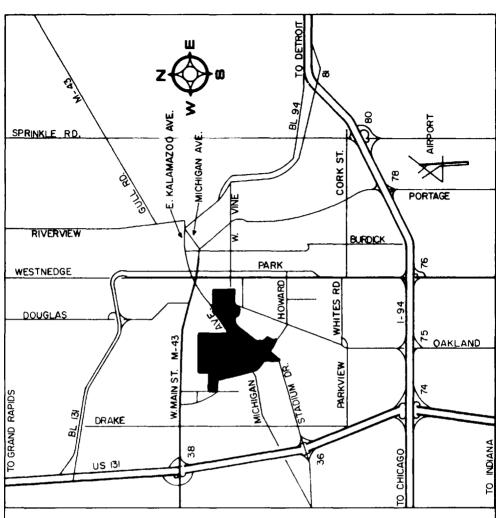
Go easterly over U.S. 131; after 1.7 miles, turn right onto Solon Street: follow Solon into Howard Street and go to Valley Drive or continue to West Michigan, turn left (east).

# From M-43 North of Kalamazoo

Turn left off M-43 (Gult Road) in Kalamazooonto Riverview Drive: go under the railroad overpass and bear right onto Michigan Avenue. Continue westerly on Michigan Avenue for 0.4 miles: it then becomes Kalamazoo Avenue, which is one way westbound. After 1.4 miles, bear left and go 0.3 miles: cross Main Street and rejoin Michigan Avenue: proceed westerly on Michigan Avenue to the Western Michigan University campus.

## From Downtown Kalamazoo

Go westerly on Kalamazoo Avenue as in above directions OR go westerly on Lovell Street; then turn left onto Michigan Avenue and proceed to the Western Michigan University campus.



#### Alphabetical Listing of Exhibitors at 1996 Congress as of December 1, 1995

Abbey Scriptorium Adler's Foreign Books Allen G. Berman, Numismatist Allen ve Printmaker Arthuriana Balboa Software Benjamin De Wit, Inc. Bolchazy-Carducci Publishers Books in Philosophy Boydell & Brewer, Inc. **Brepols Publishers** Bruce Ferrini Cambridge University Press Catholic Univ. of America Press Celtic Designs and Music Chaucer Studio Christopher's Book Room **Cistercian Publications** Columbia University Press Compleat Scholar, The Cornell University Press Crossroad Publishing David Brown Book Company Deadly Passions Bookshop E. J. Brill, Inc. Edwin Mellen Press Franciscan Institute Publications Franciscan Press Garland Publishing, Inc. Garrylee McCormick Hill Monastic Manuscript Library Historic Waxcraft House-on-the-Hill, The Indiana University Press Information Commons, Toronto IMI Publications, Leeds J. Hood Booksellers John Benjamins North America

Lafayette Books, Inc. (G. Hamon) Linguist's Software, Inc. Liturgical Press, The Loome Theological Booksellers Mail Room. The Marque de Martin Maryellen Hains Medieval Academy of America Medieval Institute Publications Michigan State University Press Middle Earthenwares Pottery **Oxford University Press Paulist Press** Penguin Penn State Press Personal Bibliographic Software Phillip J. Pirages Pontifical Institute Powell's Bookstore Princeton University Press Purdue University Press Reineke-Verlag Routledge Scholar's Choice, The St. Martin's Press **TEAMS** Publications Turtle Island Booksellers University of Chicago Press University of Illinois Press University of Michigan Press University of Minnesota Press University of Notre Dame Press University of Pennsylvania Press University of Toronto Press Variorum Wayne State University Press Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Yale University Press

#### e-'Gress (The Electronic Congress)

In response to the growing interest in electronic resources for medievalists the 96 Congress will include demonstrations and workshops, by and for academics, to inform and instruct participants in some of the new tools for research, teaching, and telecommunicating in the profession.

We are planning hands-on workshops for participants of various levels of experience. For the beginner there will be instruction in the basics of the Internet and World-Wide Web. For more advanced users there will be workshops on creating web pages in HTML and maintaining a web site.

We would also like to learn how our colleagues are using the new technologies in research and teaching. We welcome proposals for demonstrations of programs and applications presented by their developers. If you have had success in using existing commercial CD-ROMs and other resources, please let us know.

To register for workshops or to present a demonstration, please complete the form below and return by April 15th.

#### **REGISTRATION INFORMATION FOR WORKSHOPS**

Each workshop is limited to twelve participants (Mac and PC workstations available) and there is a fee of \$10 per workshop. Sessions will be held in the University Computing Center. Campus transportation will be provided from the Goldsworth Valley residences.

I would like to attend the following workshop(s):

≽

**INTRODUCTION TO THE INTERNET** This workshop will introduce participants to e-mail, the World-Wide Web, Usenet News, **FTP** (File Transfer Protocol), and Telnet.

\_\_\_\_\_Thursday 3:30 - 5:00 p.m.

\_\_\_\_\_Friday 1:30 - 3:00 p.m.

\_\_\_\_\_Saturday 10:00 - 11:30 a.m.

CREATING WEB DOCUMENTS (Please circle your interest in Mac or PC)

\_\_\_\_\_Saturday 1:30 - 3:00 p.m. Mac PC

**DEMONSTRATIONS** will be scheduled Thursday through Saturday of the Congress in Room 2040 of the Fetzer Building.

\_\_\_\_\_I would like to demonstrate a program or application that I have developed, or a commercial tool (e.g. CD-ROM) that I have used. (Please submit a description of the program/application, including a complete and detailed listing of hardware and other software needed for the demonstration) or c-mail rand.johnson@wmich.edu.

Detach the completed form and mail it with Congress Registration. For the training workshops make checks payable to the Medieval Institute.

#### MEDIEVAL CONGRESS AT A GLANCE

	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
Registration (Harrison-Stinson lobby)	12:00 pm 11:30 pm	7:00 am 11:00 pm	7:00 am 11:00 pm	7:00 am 5:00 pm	7:00 am 12:00 pm
Bus Service from/to airport (to Harrison-Stinson lobby)	MEETING INCOMING FLIGHTS	MEETING INCOMING FLIGHTS	MEETING INCOMING FLIGHTS	NO BUS SERVICE	6:00 am 3:00 pm (on half hour)
Sessions		10:00am 5:00 pm	10:00 am 5:00 pm	10:00 am 5:00 pm	8:30 am 12:00 pm
Plenary sessions (Valley I cafeteria)			8:30 am	8:30 am	
Book Exhibits (Valley II cafeteria)	setup only, noon 8:30 pm	8:00 am 8:00 pm	8:00 am 8:00 pm	8:00 am 8:00 pm	8:00 am noon
Audio-Visual Room (1425 Schneider/Haworth)		9:00 am 6:00 pm	9:00 am 6:00 pm	9:00 am 6:00 pm	8:00 am 1:00 pm
Technology Room (1434 Schneider/Haworth)		8:00 am 8:00 pm	8:00 am 8:00 pm	8:00 am 8:00 pm	8:00 am 12:00 pm
Wine Hour (Valley II, cafeteria lobbies)		5:00 pm 6:00 pm	5:00 pm 6:00 pm	5:00 pm 6:00 pm	

#### **GENERAL INFORMATION**

#### REGISTRATION

Everyone attending the Congress must fill out the official Registration Form. Participants may either pre-register by mail or may register on site. One form must be filled out for each person; photocopies of the form are acceptable.

Registration fees are as follows:

\$95.00 regular \$65.00 student; \$65 for accompanying family members. Please send verification of student status.

#### NOTE: REGISTRATION FEES ARE NOT REFUNDABLE.

#### **PRE-REGISTRATION**

Fill out the enclosed registration form and mail all copies of the form, together with your check or money order, to THE MEDIEVAL INSTITUTE, WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN 49008-0308, before April 15. Only checks or money orders made out in U.S. dollars will be accepted. Any fees sent in currency other than U. S. dollars will be returned.

We regret that we cannot take registrations or reservations by phone. If you wish confirmation, include a stamped, preaddressed postcard.

Refunds for housing and meals will be made only if the Medieval Institute has received notification of cancellation by April 15. NO REFUNDS WILL BE MADE AFTER THIS DATE. Please check and recheck figures before making out a check or money order and submitting the registration form. Registration form(s), check(s) or money order(s) made out in an incorrect amount will hold up the registration process. Please sign your check(s) and write in current date. The business office will not accept post-dated checks.

Pre-registered participants will find their conference materials available for pickup in the lobby of the conference center upon arrival.

#### **ON-SITE REGISTRATION**

Participants may register upon arrival. Registration forms will be available in the lobby of the conference center. Be aware that on-campus housing will most likely no longer be available to on-site registrants. Alternate housing arrangements should be made before arrival.

#### **CONFERENCE BADGES**

All registrants will be issued ID tags and will be expected to wear them to all sessions.

SPECIAL NOTE: A new policy has been instituted University-wide. Smoking is not permitted in any public arca. This policy will be strictly enforced.

#### HOUSING

On-campus housing will be provided in the co-ed residence halls of the Goldsworth Valley I, II, and III complexes. Additional housing will be available in guest housing across campus after the Valley dorms have been filled. Anyone who cannot be housed in the Valley dorms will be contacted and offered the option of guest housing or alternate arrangements. Guest housing is approximately one mile from the conference center and no transportation is provided. Please keep this in mind when considering your housing arrangements. ALL ON-CAMPUS ROOMS WILL BE SINGLES UNLESS SPECIFIC REQUESTS ARE RECEIVED FOR DOUBLE ROOMS WITH ROOMMATES SPECIFIED. No changes will be accepted after sending in the registration form. Should you request a single room, discover that housing has filled, and wish to consider sharing your room with another conferee, we CANNOT honor this request. PLEASE PLAN CAREFULLY AND INDICATE SPECIAL HOUSING REQUESTS ON YOUR REGISTRATION FORM. Every effort will be made to accommodate groups who wish to be housed in the same location, but please keep in mind that not every request can be fulfilled.

Room assignments will be indicated on the front of the registration packet. Keys are picked up at the housing desk of the assigned building. For the convenience of early arrivals and late departures, rooms may be reserved for Wednesday and Sunday nights, but no earlier or later.

Off-campus housing is available at the Radisson Plaza in downtown Kalamazoo at a special conference rate of \$75.00 per night. Reservations must be made by April 1, 1996. The hotel will provide transportation from the airport for all registered guests. Reservations must be made directly with the hotel. They can be contacted at (616) 343-3333.

Other options include BUDGETEL INN (616-372-7999); THE RED ROOF INN (616-375-7400); SUPER 8 (616-345-0146); and UNIVERSITY INN (616-381-5000).

The campus housing offered through the Congress was designed for undergraduate use. Accordingly, there are no arrangements for child care facilities. Congress organizers and WMU are unable to provide child care facilities on campus. Child care arrangements can be made through CHANGING TIMES CHILD CARE, INC. (616-344-4310) or through Student Employment referral services (616-387-2725).

#### MEALS

The first meal served will be Wednesday evening dinner. The last meal served will be Sunday at noon. ALL meals will be served cafeteria-style in the dining room of Goldsworth Valley III. Two cafeteria lines will serve meals for the Goldsworth Valley III Dining Room, with entrances from the Harrison/Stinson and the Eldridge/Fox parts of the Valley III complex.

Sara Lee sandwiches will be available by special order. Please see the ad at the front of the program.

There are several restaurants in Kalamazoo able to accommodate small or large groups. A list of establishments within walking distance and a list of those at a further distance will be available in the lobby.

#### TRANSPORTATION AND PARKING

Kalamazoo is served by Northwest, USAir Express, United Express, American Eagle, and ComAir-The Delta Connection. Detroit (Northwest), Chicago (United and American Eagle), Pittsburgh (USAir), Minneapolis (Northwest) are the major hubs offering air connections. Chartered buses will meet all incoming flights on May 8, 9, and 10. Bus transportation to the Kalamazoo Airport will be provided on Sunday May 12 from 6:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m.

The bus will run on the hour and the trip takes approximately one-half hour, so plan accordingly. TUSCAWILLA TRAVEL, the official travel agency for the Congress, will be happy to assist you. Please call (800) 872-8566 and mention that you will be attending the Congress. **AVIS** will be offerring a special discount to conferees. Please call (1-800-331-1600) and mention the discount number: **B796072**.

Amtrak trains and Greyhound bus lines service Kalamazoo daily. Participants arriving by train or bus will find taxi service at the Kalamazoo Amtrak/Bus Deport.

Interstate Highways I-94 and U.S. 131 meet in Kalamazoo. Parking space is available in Goldsworth Valley I, II, and III parking lots. Please request a special guest parking permit (\$9.00) at the registration desk upon arrival.

In the past some conferees have found it convenient to fly to Detroit or to Chicago and rent a car. Driving time from Detroit Metro Airport is about two-and-a-half hours, from Chicago at least three hours.

SPECIAL NOTE: Do not park in the turn-around at the Eldridge/Fox entrance. The chartered buses use this as a turnaround on their circuit. INDIVIDUALS PARKING IN THIS AREA WILL BE TOWED AT THEIR OWN EXPENSE.

#### **PHONE NUMBERS**

The Congress Registration Desk Telephone Number is (616) 387-8745 and may be reached daily during the Congress between 7:00 a.m. and 11:00 p.m.

#### AUDIO-VISUAL ASSISTANCE

An audio-visual room is located in 1425 Schneider Hall. It is equipped with trays, slide sorters, a light board, projector, and typewriter. Kathleen McGoff and her staff will be happy to help you to prepare your presentation.

Hours:

Thursday 9:00 - 6:00 p.m. Friday 9:00 - 6:00 p.m. Saturday 9:00 - 6:00 p.m. Sunday 8:00 - 1:00 p.m.

MEDIEVAL INSTITUTE PUBLICATIONS invites proposals from Congress participants for the series Studies in Medieval Culture. Proposed volumes should focus on a single topic or on interdisciplinary approaches to a specific subject. Those who have organized a series of papers that are topically or methodologically related and who wish to propose those papers as a future volume of Studies in Medieval Culture should submit their proposals, in writing, to the Managing Editor, Medieval Institute Publications, Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI 49008-3801.

#### DAILY WORSHIP SERVICES

7:00 A.M.	Mass (Eucharist) Thursday-Saturday	Room 308
	Mass - Sunday	Schneider Auditorium
7:15 A.M.	Eucharist (Episcopal/Lutheran) Sunday	Room 1120 Schneider
5:15 P.M.	Vespers Thursday and Friday	Fox Lounge

#### +++ SPECIAL NOTE-EXHIBITS+++ CHANGE OF VENUE AND EXTENDED HOURS

## THE BOOK ROOMS HAVE BEEN MOVED! Now located in the EXHIBITS HALL (i.e. VALLEY II Dining Hall) Hours: 8:00 a.m. - 8:00 p.m. on Thursday, Friday and Saturday; 8:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon on Sunday NEW! Saturday Wine Hour (5:00 - 6:00 p.m.; outside Exhibits Hall), with the compliments of the Exhibitors TECHNOLOGY EXHIBITS HAVE BEEN ADDED! Computer software for research and teaching Located in Fetzer Center Room 2030 Hours: 8:00 a.m. - 8:00 p.m. on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday; 8:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon on Sunday

#### **ADVANCE NOTICE -- 1997 CONGRESS**

The Thirty-Second International Congress on Medieval Studies has been scheduled for May 7-11, 1997, with planning already underway. Again we invite proposals for special sessions, symposia, and workshops.

Prospective organizers of special sessions and of all sessions sponsored by affiliated societies are requested to submit their proposals to the Medieval Institute no later than May 15, 1996.

Proposals should include the specific topic of the session, a brief rationale, and the number of sessions requested. Special session topics accepted by the Program Committee will be listed in the general information letter for the 1997 Congress, which will be mailed at the end of July 1996. Abstracts for General sessions (organized by the Program Committee) are due in the office of the Medieval Institute no later than the 15th of September 1996. A potential participant may submit to EITHER a Special session as listed in the Call for Papers OR a General session, but not for BOTH!!!! If you do not see a session listed in the Call for Papers that is appropriate for your topic, then you may submit to a General session.

Every year the Program Committee has an increasing need for Chairs of General sessions. If you would like to chair a General session at the 1997 Congress, please contact the Program Committee by September 15, 1996, and indicate your subject areas of interest.

The Medieval Institute now has its own website. Information on the Congress will be available and updated regularly:

http://www.wmich.edu/medieval/

\*If you do not plan to attend this year's 31st Congress but do wish to remain on the Congress mailing list, return one copy of the enclosed registration form with your name and complete current mailing address by APRIL 15. If we do not hear from you, we shall assume that you do not wish to receive further mailings and will delete your name from our list.

SPECIAL NOTE: Please retain this copy of your program and bring it with you when you attend the 31st Congress. Replacements, if available, will cost \$10.00 at the Congress. Please note also that if a second copy must be mailed to a participant due to an incorrect address or insufficient address having been provided to the Institute, a fee of \$10.00 will be assessed for postage.

The program brochure for the 31st International Congress was compiled by Constance L. Klemm, Conference Coordinator with invaluable assistance from Jana Byars and Gregory Beckelhymer.

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

.

#### THIRTY- FIRST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MEDIEVAL STUDIES MAY 9 -12, 1996

All rooms numbered in the 100s are in Valley I.

All rooms numbered in the 200s are in Valley II.

All rooms numbered in the 300s are in Valley III.

Four digit numbers designate rooms in the Fetzer Center and Schneider Hall (Business College).

#### WEDNESDAY, MAY 8

12:00 noon	Registration begins and continues daily	Harrison-Stinson Lobby
6:00 - 7:00 P.M.	Dinner	Valley III Dining Room
	THURSDAY, MAY 9	
7:00 - 8:00 A.M.	Breakfast	Valley III Dining Room
7:30 - 10:30 A.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II, III
	OFOCIONO 1 - 26	

#### SESSIONS 1 - 36 10:00 A.M. - 11:30 A.M.

SESSION 1	<b>ROOM 300</b>	
Early Drama in Modern Performance		
Sponsor:	Poculi Ludique Societas	
Organizer:	Jon Terry Wade, University of Toronto	
Presider:	A. F. Johnston, University of Toronto	
From Page to Stage: I	How Decisions are Made	
Kim Yates, Univers	ity of Toronto	
<b>Records for Preprodu</b>	iction Work in Norfolk	
James Cummings, U	Jniversity of Leeds	
Staging Traditional E	ntertainments in Somerset: Clues from the Records	
James Stokes, Univ	ersity of Wisconsin-Stevens Point	
SESSION 2	ROOM 301	
Tristan Stu	dies I	
Sponsor:	Tristan Society	
Organizer:	Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona	
Presider:	Albrecht Classen	
Hide and Get Lost: T	ristan in the Labyrinth of Incognito	
Janina P. Traxler, M	anchester College	
Translating the Prose	Tristan: Where Are We Now?	
Michael N. Salda, U	niversity of Southern Mississippi	

**ROOM 302** SESSION 3 Hypocrisy in the Middle Ages: Discourses of Social and Religious Criticism Organizer: Ruth Shklar, University of Nebraska-Lincoln Presider: Ruth Shklar Uncloaking the Self: St. Francis and the Problem of Hypocrisy Adnan Husain, University of California-Berkeley "Mark Him Wel For He is On of Tho": Training the Lay Gaze in the 1395 Conclusions, Dymmock's Reply, and Chaucer Fiona Somerset, Lady Margaret Hall-Oxford Opening the Confessional: Narrative and Resistance in the Testimony of William Thorpe Katherine C. Little, Duke University SESSION 4 **ROOM 303 Medieval French Literature I** Presider: Britton J. Harwood, University of Miami "Looking on" and "Listening in": Bringing into Focus the Textual Framework of Truth in Guillaume de Machaut's Dits Kateri Carver-Akers, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill Sweet Dreams: The Pursuit of Youthful Love in Jean Froissart's Joli Buisson de Jonece and René d'Anjou's Livre du Cuer d'Amours Espris Shira Schwam-Baird, University of North Florida Christine's Annunciation Carla Boyer, Cornell University SESSION 5 **ROOM 304** Values and Instruction in Devotion in Middle English Literature Christina von Nolcken, University of Chicago Presider: The Perilous Consequences of Lying in Sir Launfal Sheryl L. Forste-Grupp, Harvard University Bonds or Bravado: Nobility in The Weddynge of Sir Gawen and Dame Ragnell Colleen Donnelly, University of Colorado-Denver The Figure of the Syon Nun in The Myroure of Oure Ladye: Response and Regulation in a Fifteenth-Century **English Text of Spiritual Instruction** C. Annette Grisé, University of Western Ontario SESSION 6 **ROOM 307** Women in Medieval Catalan History and Literature I North American Catalan Society and Society for Spanish and Sponsor: Portuguese Historical Studies Organizer: Donna M. Rogers, Pennsylvania State University and Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University Presider: Donna Rogers The Ideal Wife in Ramon Llull's Blanquerna

Pamela Drost Beattie, University of Louisville

Nunsense: Sor Isabel de Villena's Non-Canonical Views on Women in 15th-Century Valencia

Montserrat Piera, Temple University

	bra: Mujeres impresoras en la Corona de Aragón en los siglos XV y XVI ez Vega, University of California-Berkeley
SESSION 7	ROOM 308
finances tout s All Things in C	dies I: Journées en l'honneur du Père Robert Thomas. Les pierres, les 'intègre dans la spiritualité cistercienne (Stones, Finances: The Integration of Cistercian Spirituality)
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University
Organizer:	André Picard, OCSO, Pain de Cîteaux
Presider:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Des cisterciennes liégeois	es en quête de réforme à la fin du Moyen Age
Marie-Elisabeth Henne	au, Université de Liège
Is there such a thing as "	
	al University of Newfoundland
What is Cistercian Archi	tecture?
Terryl N. Kinder, Cîtea	ux: Commentarii Cistercienses
SESSION 8	ROOM 310
Renaissance D	rama and Literature
Presider:	Grace Tiffany, Western Michigan University
Symmetry and Similarity	in Medieval Drama and Shakespeare
John W. Velz, Universi	ty of Texas-Austin
Medieval and Shakespea	rean "Visions" in the Southwark Globe: Some Observations and Opportunities
Margaret J. Arnold, Un	iversity of Kansas-Lawrence
Literature, Resistance, a	nd Accommodation: Conservative Responses to the Henrician Reformation
Greg Walker, Universit	y of Leicester
SESSION 9	ROOM 312
The Galician-I	Portuguese Cancioneiros: Cantigas de amigo, de amor, de escarnho e maldizer
Organizer:	Janice Wright, College of Charleston
Presider:	Janice Wright
Convivência and Outside	erhood in the Galician-Portuguese Cancioneiros
Roy Rosenstein, Ameri	can University in Paris
Genre in the Galician-Po	ortuguese Cantigas de amigo
William D. Paden, Nor	thwestern University
Martim Codax and Peni	nsular Song in the 13th Century
Charles E. Brewer, Flo	rida State University
A "Soldadeira" Before t	he Law: A Reading of Vaasco Perez Pardal's "De qual engano prendemos"
Denise K. Filios, Unive	ersity of California-Berkeley
SESSION 10	ROOM 313
Sir Thomas M	alory: Texts and Contexts I
Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association
Organizer:	D. Thomas Hanks Jr., Baylor University
Presider:	D. Thomas Hanks Jr.
De Worde's Morte D'art	hur: Printed Text and Context
Kevin T. Grimm, Oakla	and University

<b>Marriageable Daughters</b>	in Malory: Lyonesse and Elaine of Astolat
Karen Cherewatuk, St.	Olaf College
Malory's Invention and (	Cicero's De Inventione: The Exoneration of Sir Lancelot
Kurt Haas, University of	of Nebraska-Lincoln
To Make Some Mention	of the French Book
Bryan P. Davis, Ohio S	tate University
SESSION 11	ROOM 314
Gertrud of Hel	fta and Mechtild of Hackeborn
Organizer:	Laura M. Grimes, University of Notre Dame
Presider:	Gertrud Jaron Lewis, Laurentian University
Mary in Mechtild of Hac	keborn
Ann Marie Caron, RSM	I, St. Joseph College
A Mystic Pursues Narrat	ive Theology: The Transformation of Complex Biblical Speculations into a Current
Speech of Images in the V	Works of Gertrud of Helfta
Michael Bangert, Dioce	san Seminary
Gertrud of Helfta on the	Eucharist
Laura M. Grimes	
Lobbyists in Matters of F	Iuman Rights as Women's Rights in Helfta in the Thirteenth Century?
	eutsche Kommission Justitia et Pax
SESSION 12	ROOM 202
Islamic, Jewish	h, and Christian Perspectives on the Highest Good
Organizer:	John Inglis, University of Dayton
Presider:	John Inglis
Avicenna on the Unicity	of the Highest Good
Thomas Gaskill, Southe	ern Illinois University-Carbondale
Medieval Jewish Philosop	phy and the Highest Good
Daniel H. Frank, Unive	rsity of Kentucky
Aquinas on Moral Virtue	and the Highest Good
John Inglis	
SESSION 13	ROOM 203
Ritual Magic T	exts and Manuscripts
Sponsor:	Societas Magica
Organizer:	Claire Fanger, Etobicoke, Canada
Presider:	Richard Kieckhefer, Northwestern University
Safe Magic: Invisible Wr	iting that Skirts the Dangerous in the Secreta Philosophorum
John B. Friedman, Univ	versity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
A Fragmentary 15th-Cer	itury Divination Device
Elizabeth I. Wade, Purc	tue University
English Books on Images	i, 1300-1500
Frank Klaassen, Univer	sity of Toronto

SESSION 14	ROOM 204
Female Saints	Lives in the High and Late Middle Ages I
Presider:	Jana Byars, Western Michigan University
The Interplay of Spiritua	al and Secular Heroism in the Life of St. Elisabeth
Crystal C. Sims, Unive	rsity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
Defining Self Within the	Patriarchy: St. Catherine of GenoaA New Approach
Kelli Ringhofer, Unive	rsity of Minnesota
SESSION 15	ROOM 205
Rhetorical Art	ts and/of Sexualities
Sponsor:	International Society for the History of Rhetoric
Organizer:	Mark D. Johnston, Illinois State University
Presider:	Mark D. Johnston
The Consequences of a S	light Difference: Anxieties of Female Sexuality in Medieval Appropriations of
Aristotle's Feminization	of Simile
Shirley Sharon-Zisser,	University of Tel Aviv
_	al Impulse and Sexual Desire in Guillaume de Lorris' Roman de la Rose
	University of Oklahoma
• •	endered Rhetoric in the York Plays
Douglas W. Hayes, Un	iversity of Toronto
SESSION 16	ROOM 100
Gender Confli	cts in Abelard and Heloise: A Disputatio
Organizer:	Bonnie Wheeler, Southern Methodist University and
	Martin Irvine, Georgetown University
Presider:	Laurie Finke, Kenyon College
Inventing the Subject: H	eloise's Negotiations of Gender and Identity
Martin Irvine	
	nfessional Strategies in Abelard's Historia
Bonnie Wheeler	
SESSION 17	ROOM 103
Justifying the	Text: Frame Narratives in Latin Literature
Sponsor:	The Medieval Latin Association of North America
Organizer:	Margaret Sinex, University of Missouri-Rolla
Presider:	Margaret Sinex
<b>Ekphrasis as Ironic Hist</b>	ory and Baudri of Bourgueil's "Ad Adelam Comitissam"
Monika Otter, Dartmon	•
	w an Eastern Frame Tale was Authorized in the West
Jan Ziolkowski, Harva	•
	gualism in Ælfric's Prefaces
Robert Stanton, Bostor	n College

5

SESSION 18	<b>ROOM</b> 104
Old Norse Lite	rature
Sponsor:	Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Studies
Organizer:	Shaun F. D. Hughes, Purdue University
Presider:	Shaun F. D. Hughes
Ásmundar saga kappabai	a: Some Inconsistencies Explored
Michael S. Nagy, St. Lo	uis University
Women and Otherness in	Laxdæla Saga
Sandra Straubhaar, Brig	ham Young University
SESSION 19	ROOM 105
Anglo-Saxon L	aw
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer:	Paul E. Szarmach, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Paul E. Szarmach
Archbishop Wulfstan's C	anon Collection
Patrick Wormald, Chris	t Church College-Oxford: Richard Rawlinson Center Congress Speaker
Anglo-Saxonism in the O	•
Mary P. Richards, Univ	ersity of Delaware
SESSION 20	ROOM 106
Anglo-Saxon A	urt (
Presider:	Carol Neumann de Vegyar, Ohio Wesleyan University
An Eighth-Century Miss	ing Link: The Barberini Gospels and English Manuscript Production
Victoria A. Bruno, Corr	ell University
The Words and Pictures	of the Franks Casket II: The Lid
James E. Anderson, Un	iversity of Southwestern Louisiana
Visual Images of Anglo-S	Saxon Kings and Kingship
Kevin L. Glick, Wester	n Michigan University
SESSION 21	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
	Place: Settings in Medieval Art and Literature
Organizer:	Willene B. Clark, Marlboro College
Presider:	Meradith McMunn, Rhode Island College
The Textual World and	he Real World of the Hereford Mappa Mundi
	te School-CUNY and Robert Upchurch, University of North Carolina-Winston Salem
	in Architectural Space: The Settings for Margery Kempe's Book
Virginia O. Raguin, Col	
	The First Page of Prose Lancelot Manuscripts

Carol Dover, Georgetown University

7	THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 10:00 A.M
SESSION 22	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
	hristianization of Europe and the East 400-1000: I
Sponso	
Organi	•
0.8	Thomas F.X. Noble, University of Virginia
Preside	
	n and Historical Investigation: Egeria's Pilgrimage to the Holy Land 381-384
	University of Toronto
	Epitaph from Byzantine North Africa
	University of Missouri
Worlds Apart?	
•	niversity of Keele
,, . eu., e	
SESSION 23	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
	s and Money in the Middle Ages
Preside	
Sales as Donation	ons, Donations as Sales: Confusion or Policy in the Eleventh Century
Stephen Weir	berger, Dickinson College
People as Pious	Donations: "Censualen" in 12th-Century Regensburg
Carolyn Edw	ards, University of Notre Dame
The Rise of Mo	nastic Capitalism
Martin Weng	linsky, Quinnipiac College
SESSION 24	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Downs	side Abbey and Medieval Studies
Sponso	
Organi	
Preside	
History of the L	Pownside Community
•	bray, University of Bristol
	Downside Abbey
Carolyn Mue	-
•	scripts and Incunabula in Downside Abbey Library
	co, University of Bristol
SESSION 25	
	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
	rerian Masculinity
Sponso Organi	
Preside	• • •
	e Or "Tee hee, I Like my Boys to be Girls": Inventing the Body in Chaucer's Miller's Tale, University of Alberta
	Perverse: The Abuse of Masculine Power in Chaucer's Reeve's Tale
	g, University of Tennessee-Martin
	ds of Melibee's Daughter: Revenge, Mercy, and the Hundred Years War
	, Lehman College-CUNY

SESSION 26	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Metamorphosis	s of Theological Discourse in Fourteenth-Century Poetry
Organizer:	Jim Rhodes, Southern Connecticut State University
Presider:	M. Teresa Tavormina, Michigan State University
<b>Crossing Boundaries: Fic</b>	tionalizing Theology in the Fourteenth Century
Jim Rhodes	
Miracles are Politics by C	Other Means: St. Erkenwald and the Merciless Parliament
Frank Grady, University	of Missouri-St. Louis
Faith: Some Reflections of	on St. Thomas and Chaucer
David Aers, Duke Unive	ersity
SESSION 27	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Women and th	e Church in Early Ireland
Sponsor:	Celtic Studies Association of North America
Organizer:	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University
Presider:	Dorothy Bray, McGill University
Women and Hospitality i	
Jill Anderson, Universit	
	h: Models of Female Sanctity in Medieval Irish Hagiography
Dorothy Africa, Waterto	• • • • • • •
Respondent: Doro	
SESSION 28	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Images of Que	enship in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries
Sponsor:	Majestas
Organizer:	John C. Parsons, University of Toronto
Presider:	Karen L. Middaugh, Notre Dame College
The Rise and Fall of the (	Cult of Queen Matilda II: Politics, Piety and Personality in Twelfth-Century England
	fornia State University-Hayward
The Politics of Grief and	the Care of the Dead: Aspects of Castilian Queenship in the Early Thirteenth Century
Miriam Shadis, Villanov	· · · ·
Robert Grosseteste and t	he Politics of Queens' Intercession in Thirteenth-Century England
John C. Parsons	
SESSION 29	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
Judaeo-Christi	an Studies I
Sponsor:	Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies
Organizer:	Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University
Presider:	Asher Finkel, Seton Hall University
The Calligraphy of Media Asher Finkel	eval Jewish Illuminated Manuscripts and the Rabbinic Scribal Tradition
The Title "People of God	" in the Medieval Latin Liturgy
Lawrence E. Frizzell	
Politics, Expulsion and th	ie English Apocalypse
Marian J. Hollinger, Wo	

SESSION 30	ROOM Schneider Aud.
	of MSS; Text and Illumination
Sponsor:	Early Book Society
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University
Presider:	Janetta Benton, Pace University
The Gatherings in the I	
0	Youngstown State University
	r and the Limits of Iconography: Douce 180
	tern Louisiana University
,	ading in Late Medieval Illuminations
	versity of North Dakota
•	ges: Fascicle I of the Corpus Project
Martha W. Driver	B
SESSION 31	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Clothing and	Textiles: Early Medieval
Organizer:	Gale R. Owen-Crocker, University of Manchester
Presider:	Gale R. Owen-Crocker
Flax: Fiber Preparation	n, Spinning and Folklore Motifs in the Anglo-Saxon Period: A Practical
Demonstration	
Katherine E. Krohn,	Texas A & M University
Stitches in Time: Towa	rds the Development of the Study of Medieval Embroidery
Elizabeth Coatsworth	, Manchester Metropolitan University
Pomp, Piety and Keepi	ing the Woman in her Place: The Dress of Cnut and Emma in BL MS Stowe 944
Gale R. Owen-Crock	er
SESSION 32	ROOM 1130 Schneider
	f Cotton Nero A.x.
Sponsor:	Pearl-Poet Society
Organizer:	Fiona Tolhurst Neuendorf, Texas A & M International University
Presider:	Joyce Lionarons, Ursinus College
	en Knight: Semiotics of a Shifting Generic Landscape
Margaret Quinn, Uni	
	His tale and her dede": Inter-prophetic Positions in <i>Patience</i>
Cynthia L. Snyder, P	
	apping the Theological Landscapes of <i>Patience</i> , <i>Cleanness</i> , and <i>St. Erkenwald</i>
Patricia Price, Willia	
SESSION 33	ROOM 1140 Schneider
_	ons of Masculinity in Female-Authored Texts
Sponsor:	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship
Organizer:	Judith Laird, Southwest Texas State University
Presider:	Judith Laird
0 0	fasculine Metaphors of a Feminist Visionary
Susan Pergentini Rice	
1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C 1 C	e, Southern Methodist University
	e, Southern Methodist University Readers in the Lais of Marie de France
	e, Southern Methodist University
	e, Southern Methodist University Readers in the Lais of Marie de France

Representations of Mas Jay Ruud, Northern St	sculinity in the Shewings of Julian of Norwich tate University
The Issue of Women's S	Sexual Consent: Pygmalion, Magical Images, and Christine de Pizan
Diane Wolfthal, Arizo	ona State University
SESSION 34	ROOM 1345 Schneider
Music and Li	turgy
Presider:	Thomas E. Rinkevich, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
	the Kiss of his Mouth": Late Votive Antiphons in Honor of the Virgin Mary Catholic University of America
The Use of Liturgical H	lymns by Hincmar of Rheims and Gottschalf of Orbais in a Ninth-Century Trinitarian
Controversy	
Susan Boynton, Brand	deis University
Towards an Antiphonal	le Compostelanum
Vincent Corrigan, Bo	wling Green State University
SESSION 35	ROOM 1355 Schneider
0	I Research Resources in the Midwest
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	Ruth Hamilton, The Newberry Library
	chard R. Ring, Kenneth Spencer Research Library and Predrag Matejic, Hilandar Research
Library.	
SESSION 36	ROOM 1360 Schneider
Medieval My	ths: Castles, Landscapes and Places I
Organizer:	Werner Wunderlich, University of St. Gall
Presider:	Ulrich Müller, University of Salzburg
Troy: The Occident's B	lirthplace
Cora Dietl, University	y of Türingen
Cathedral of Speyer	
Jochen Zink Universi	ty of Regensburg
The Haunted Castle	
•	ersity of Chemnitz-Zwickou
The Kyffhäuer	
Margarete Hubrath, U	Jniversity of Chemnitz-Zwickou

11:30 - 1:30 P.M.

LUNCH

Valley III Dining Room

#### SESSIONS 37 - 75 1:30 - 3:00 P.M.

SESSION 37	ROOM 300		
Gender and Mo	edieval Folklore		
Sponsor:	Medieval Folklore Society		
Organizer:	Madeleine Jeay, McMaster University		
Presider:	Francesca Canadé Sautman, Hunter College and Graduate College-CUNY		
Aspects of Gendered Disc	ourse in Late Medieval Mystical Texts		
Kathleen Garay, McMa	ster University		
Folklore and Feminine P	rophetism in the Late Middle Ages: The Case of Constance de Rabastens		
Madeleine Jeay, McMas	ster University		
Folklore, Gender, and Se	xuality: French Texts and Contexts		
Francesca Canadé Sautr	nan		
SESSION 38	ROOM 301		
Tristan Studies	; II		
Sponsor:	Tristan Society		
Organizer:	Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona		
Presider:	Albrecht Classen		
<b>Clothing and Disclosing:</b>	Clothes, Class, and Gender in Gottfried's Tristan		
James A. Schultz, Univ	ersity of California-Los Angeles		
	the Art of Venus: Bast in Gottfried's Tristan		
Ernst S. Dick, Universit	ay of Kansas		
SESSION 39	ROOM 302		
	dies I: Francis of Assisi: Life and Writings		
Sponsor:	The Franciscan Institute		
Organizer:	Steven J. McMichael OFM Conv., St. Louis University		
Presider:	Wayne Hellmann, OFM Conv., St. Louis University		
	essons in the Life of Francis		
Kenneth Wolf, Pomona			
	al Event and Francis of Assisi: A New Vision of Contemplation		
Ilia Delio, OSF, Fordha			
	<i>e of St. Francis</i> : Quest for New Interpretation		
	ier, St. Louis University		
RECTON 40	BOOM 202		
SESSION 40 Drama and En	ROOM 303		
Presider:			
	Mary Maxine Browne, Western Michigan University		
	a Subject: Power and Performance in Sir Orfeo		
Chris Chism, Allegheny			
The Middle Dutch Play Winter and Summer: A Rehabilitation			
Johanna C. Prins, Columbia University			
	e: Hrotsvit's Maria and Augustine's Lucretia		
Rachel Bertoni, Univers	ary or Connecticut		

11

SESSION 41 ROOM 304			
SESSION 41 ROOM 304 Theoretical Models and Middle English Literature			
Presider: Heather Barkley, Texas Technical University			
The Convergence of Parody and Satire in <i>The Tournament of Tettenham</i>			
Glenn Wright, University of Michigan			
The Liar and his Lyre: The Image of the Harp in Sir Orfeo. A Phenomenological Approach			
Lauren Kozol, CUNY Graduate Center			
Performing Fragmentation: The Queen's Body in Sir Orfeo			
Francine McGregor, University of Connecticut			
SESSION 42 ROOM 307			
Tracks of Marian Literature in Medieval Spain			
Sponsor: Society of the Cantigueiros de Santa Maria			
Organizer: Connie L. Scarborough, University of Cincinnati			
Presider: Connie L. Scarborough			
Apostrophic Subversion: The Marian Miracle Tale and Bakhtin's Theory of the Carnivalesque			
David A. Flory, Purdue University			
Berceo's Milagros and Alfonsine Law			
R. Terry Mount, University of North Carolina-Wilmington			
Contemporary Spanish Music Based on the Cantigas de Santa Maria			
Roger Tinnell, Plymouth State College			
"Alea jactac est": Alfonso X at the Gaming Table			
Dwayne E. Carpenter, Boston College			
SESSION 43 ROOM 308			
Wenter Constants, and Interstants in Madianal Engrals I Manatana I			
Texts, Contexts, and Intertexts in Medieval French Literature I			
Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest			
Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest			
Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the MidwestOrganizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the MidwestOrganizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State UniversityPresider:Donald Gilman			
Sponsor:         Medieval Association of the Midwest           Organizer:         Donald Gilman, Ball State University           Presider:         Donald Gilman           Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)			
Sponsor:         Medieval Association of the Midwest           Organizer:         Donald Gilman, Ball State University           Presider:         Donald Gilman           Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)           Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University			
Sponsor:       Medieval Association of the Midwest         Organizer:       Donald Gilman, Ball State University         Presider:       Donald Gilman         Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)         Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University         The Depiction of Pagans in the Estoíre del Saint Grael			
Sponsor:       Medieval Association of the Midwest         Organizer:       Donald Gilman, Ball State University         Presider:       Donald Gilman         Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)         Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University         The Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael         Carol Chase, Knox College			
Sponsor:       Medieval Association of the Midwest         Organizer:       Donald Gilman, Ball State University         Presider:       Donald Gilman         Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)         Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University         The Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael         Carol Chase, Knox College         Contextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric         Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana University			
Sponsor:       Medieval Association of the Midwest         Organizer:       Donald Gilman, Ball State University         Presider:       Donald Gilman         Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)         Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University         The Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael         Carol Chase, Knox College         Contextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric         Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana University         SESSION 44			
Sponsor:       Medieval Association of the Midwest         Organizer:       Donald Gilman, Ball State University         Presider:       Donald Gilman         Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)         Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University         The Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael         Carol Chase, Knox College         Contextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric         Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana University         SESSION 44       ROOM 309         Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers			
Sponsor:       Medieval Association of the Midwest         Organizer:       Donald Gilman, Ball State University         Presider:       Donald Gilman         Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century)         Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University         The Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael         Carol Chase, Knox College         Contextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric         Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana University         SESSION 44       ROOM 309         Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers         Sponsor:       Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Presider:Donald GilmanReading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael 			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael Carol Chase, Knox CollegeContextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana UniversitySESSION 44ROOM 309Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers Sponsor:Sponsor:Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University Organizer:Organizer:E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Presider:Charles Cummings, OCSO, Cistercian Studies Quarterly			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Reading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael Carol Chase, Knox CollegeContextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana UniversitySESSION 44ROOM 309 Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers Sponsor:Sponsor:Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University Organizer:Conganizer:E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Presider:Charles Cummings, OCSO, Cistercian Studies QuarterlyThe Liturgical Sermons of Aelred of Rievaulx: Clairvaux Collection 2			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Presider:Donald GilmanReading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael Carol Chase, Knox CollegeContextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana UniversitySESSION 44ROOM 309Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers Sponsor:Sponsor:Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University Organizer:Organizer:E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Presider:Charles Cummings, OCSO, Cistercian Studies QuarterlyThe Liturgical Sermons of Aelred of Rievaulx: Clairvaux Collection 2 M. Basil Pennington, OCSO, St. Joseph's Abbey			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Presider:Donald GilmanReading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael Carol Chase, Knox CollegeContextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana UniversitySESSION 44ROOM 309 Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers Sponsor:Sponsor:Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University Organizer:Dorganizer:E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Presider:Charles Cummings, OCSO, Cistercian Studies QuarterlyThe Liturgical Sermons of Aelred of Rievaulx: Clairvaux Collection 2 M. Basil Pennington, OCSO, St. Joseph's AbbeyPutting Love in Order: The Principles of the Ordo Caritatis in Bernard of Clairvaux and Aelred of Rievaulx			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Presider:Donald GilmanReading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael Carol Chase, Knox CollegeContextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana UniversitySESSION 44ROOM 309 Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers Sponsor:Sponsor:Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University Organizer:Dorganizer:E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Presider:Charles Cummings, OCSO, Cistercian Studies QuarterlyThe Liturgical Sermons of Aelred of Rievaulx: Clairvaux Collection 2 M. Basil Pennington, OCSO, St. Joseph's AbbeyPutting Love in Order: The Principles of the Ordo Caritatis in Bernard of Clairvaux and Aelred of Rievaulx Shawn Madison Kramer, St. Joseph University			
Sponsor:Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer:Organizer:Donald Gilman, Ball State University Presider:Presider:Donald GilmanReading through the Manuscripts: The Life of Saint Alexis in its Manuscript Contexts (12th-16th Century) Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana UniversityThe Depiction of Pagans in the Estoire del Saint Grael Carol Chase, Knox CollegeContextualizing Keu's Poisoned Rhetoric Jacques E. Merceron, Indiana UniversitySESSION 44ROOM 309Cistercian Studies II: The Cistercian Fathers Sponsor:Sponsor:Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University Organizer:Dericher:Charles Cummings, OCSO, Cistercian Studies QuarterlyThe Liturgical Sermons of Aelred of Rievaulx: Clairvaux Collection 2 M. Basil Pennington, OCSO, St. Joseph's AbbeyPutting Love in Order: The Principles of the Ordo Caritatis in Bernard of Clairvaux and Aelred of Rievaulx			

13	THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 1:30 P.M.
SESSION 45	ROOM 310
Images of Wo	omen in Anglo-Saxon England
Presider:	Deborah Coombs, University of Notre Dame
Holy Queens as Agents	of Christianization in Bede's Ecclesiastical History: A Reconsideration
Dorsey Armstrong, D	-
Icon or Subversive?: The	he Role of Ælfric's Virgin-Martyr Legends in Early English Society
	sity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
•	d the Fragmentation of Saints' Corpses in Anglo-Saxon Hagiography
Byron Upchurch, Wes	tern Michigan University
SESSION 46	ROOM 312
	edieval Catalan History and Literature II
Sponsor:	North American Catalan Society and Society for Spanish and
sponsorr	Portuguese Historical Studies
Organizer:	Donna M. Rogers, Pennsylvania State University and
or Buillion	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University
Presider:	James Brodman, University of Central Arkansas
	e Street: Four Generations of Women's Land Holding in 13th-Century Barcelona
Linda McMillin, Susq	
Women in the 13th-Cer	•
Colleen Bos, Western	•
	Female Witnesses at a Murder Trial in Alzira in 1297
•	niversity of California-Los Angeles
SESSION 47	ROOM 313
	falory: Texts and Contexts II
Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association
Organizer:	D. Thomas Hanks Jr., Baylor University
Presider:	Alan Robb, Baylor University
Merlin to Monks: Inter	preters in Malory's Le Morte Darthur
Christine Rose, Portla	· · ·
Who is Malory's Balin?	•
Christopher L. Scott,	
-	ce of Processions in Malory's Le Morte Darthur
	stern Oregon State College
SESSION 48	ROOM 314
Mystica Mixt	a
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly
Organizer:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong, University of Cincinnati
Presider:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong
Specula(riza)tion and E	Ceriture Feminine: The Book as Mirror in Marguerite Porete and Marguerite D'Oingt
Catherine M. Müller,	
	nd Richard and Eckhart: Senses and Sensibilities
Zina Petersen, Brighar	n Young University (cont. next page)

Richard Rolle's Imagery Elaine Glanz, Lehigh U	y in Meditation of the Passion B: A Reflection of Richard of St. Victor's Benjamin Minor Jniversity		
Placing Julian of Norwie Brad Peters, Texas Chr	ch's Showings and the Ancrene Wisse in Dialogue: Gender Politic ristian University		
SESSION 49	ROOM 202, 203		
Science and M	lagic		
Sponsor:	Societas Magica		
Organizer:	Claire Fanger, Etobicoke, Canada		
Presider:	Claire Fanger		
Numbers and the Fabrie	c of the World: Mathematics and Magic		
Allen Stairs, Universit	y of Maryland		
Practical Demon Keepir	ng: The Professional Sorcerer in the Middle Ages		
Kristen Pederson, Uni	versity of Toronto		
The Robot, the Magus, a			
Sarah Higley, Univers	ity of Rochester		
SESSION 50	ROOM 204		
Saint Augusti	ne		
Presider:	John Cavadini, University of Notre Dame		
	obriety of Monica in the <i>Confessions</i> of Augustine iversity of Wisconsin-Madison		
A Brief History of Corp Cheryl Kayahara-Bass	oreal Matter in the Metaphysics of St. Augustine , Oshawa, Canada		
SESSION 51	ROOM 205		
Rhetorical Ar	ts and Sacramental Practices		
Sponsor:	International Society for the History of Rhetoric		
Organizer:	Colleen Page, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities		
Presider:	Colleen Page		
Ironies of Assinine Lear	ning: Monastic Admonition on Memory, Repetition, and the Construction of Meaning		
in Nigel Wireker's Speci			
Carol A. N. Martin, Be	owdoin College		
The Eloquence of Reper	ntance in Chaucer's Retraction		
Valerie Allen, Universit	sity of South Florida		
Respondent:	Mark D. Johnston, Illinois State University		
SESSION 52	ROOM 100		
Women's Frie	endship, Women's Rivalry in Medieval Literature		
Organizer:	Linda Rouillard, University of Pittsburgh		
Presider:	Anna Roberts, Kenyon College and the College of Wooster		
Friendship among Wom	ien in Early German Texts		
John M. Jeep, Miami V			
The Man with Two Wiv	es: Female Rivalry and Social Power in a Medieval Motif		
Florence Newman, To	wson State University		

	Female Gaze of Desire in "Eliduc"		
	iversity of California-Santa Cruz uality, Class, and Women's Bonds in Three Thirteenth-Century French Romances		
Nancy Jones, Brandei	• •		
runoj vones, brunder			
SESSION 53	ROOM 102		
Questions of 1	Moral Education in Cotton Nero A.x.		
Sponsor:	Pearl-Poet Society		
Organizer:	Fiona Tolhurst Neuendorf, Texas A&M International University		
Presider: Fiona Tolhurst Neuendorf			
-	ited Protagonist in Patience and Sir Gawain and the Green Knight		
Julia Marvin, Princeto	•		
•	piction of God's Flood in Cleanness		
	on, Virginia Polytechnic Institute		
The Absent Poet of Pea			
A. C. Spearing, Unive	rsity of Virginia		
SESSION 54	ROOM 103		
Humanistic L			
Sponsor:	American Association for Neo-Latin Studies		
Organizer:	Rand H. Johnson, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Rand H. Johnson		
Erasmus on Jerome and	d the Latin Bibles		
Rand H. Johnson			
The Renaissance Fortu	nes of Abelard's Sic et Non		
John Scofield, Wester	n Michigan University		
Vituperative Technique	in Milton's Defensiones		
Michele Valerie Ronn	ick, Wayne State University		
SESSION 55	ROOM 104		
Rímur			
Sponsor:	Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Studies		
Organizer:	Matthew J. Driscoll, Det Arnamagnæanske Institut		
Presider:	Matthew J. Driscoll		
Mábilar rímur			
Matthew J. Driscoll			
Hallgrímur Pétursson a	nd <i>rímur</i>		
Hans Kuhn, Australia			
The Ambiguity of Gend	er in the Snækóngs rímur of Steinunn Finnsdóttir		
Shaun F. D. Hughes, I	Purdue University		
SESSION 56	ROOM 105		
Glosses and C			
Organizer:	Ronald E. Buckalew, Pennsylvania State University		
Presider:	Ronald E. Buckalew		
Knowledge of Anglo-Sa	xon Glossaries: Nature and Types		
Joseph McGowan, Un	••		
	(cont. next page)		

The Glouster MS. Fragmen Vincent P. McCarren, Uni	tt GDR/Z1/31: A Text of the Medulla Grammatice versity of Michigan
The French-Latin Glossary Brian Merrilees, Universit	0
	atin-Latin-OE) in Antwerp, Plantin-Moretus MS 16.2 (32)
R. Wayne Buchanan, Univ	
ite in ayno isaonanan, onit	
SESSION 57	ROOM 106
Female Saints' L	ives in the High and Late Middle Ages II
	Maureen Fries, State University College-Fredonia
Comitatus virorum: Elisabet	th of Schönau and the Legend of St. Ursula
Karen Bezella, Columbia I	University
Our Saint Died on the Cros	s Like Christ: Socio-Cultural and Iconographical Problems Associated with St.
Eulalia of Barcelona	
Elizabeth B. Nightlinger, N	Marymount University
<b>Dangerous Representations</b>	s: The Tension in Saint Birgitta of Sweden's Writings between the Corporeal Sign
and its Spiritual Meaning	
Mary Zimmer, Rice Unive	rsity
SESSION 58	ROOM 107
	People: Strategies in Literature, Polemic, and Education
Sponsor: 7	The Society for Reformation Research
Organizer: F	Richard A. Muller, Calvin Theological Seminary
Presider: F	Richard A. Muller
Eucharistic Debates and Pa	atriarchal Whereabouts
Elizabeth Mazzola, City C	ollege of New York
One, Holy, Catholic and A	postolic Church: Shifting Strategies in Doctrinal Disputes in England, 1550-1610
Bryan Berry, University of	f Michigan
Struggling for Success: Jes	uit Education in Italy, 1545-1600
Christopher Carlsmith, Ur	iversity of Virginia
SESSION 59	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
	ntinuity in the Architecture of Rome
	Cynthia Ho, University of North Carolina-Asheville
	Birgitta Wohl, California State University-Northridge
Santa Costanza: A New Inf	
David J. Stanley, Universi	
•	an <i>Ornamenta</i> in Medieval Corinthian Orders: Spolia or Not-Spolia?
Judson J. Emerick, Pomor	• •
Verbal Maps of Rome's Ma	0
Cynthia Ho	

SESSION 60	ROOM 1010 Fetzer		
The Christiani	zation of Europe and the East 400-1000: II		
Sponsor:	Early Medieval Studies		
Organizer:	er: Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University and Thomas F.X. Noble, University of Virginia		
Presider:	Catherine E. Karkov		
The Christianization of S	candinavia as a Spatial Problem		
Anders Andrén, Institut	e of Archaeology-Lund		
A Note on the Late Iron A	Age Kingship Mythology		
Frands Herschend, Upp	sala University		
The Elusive Aesir: Mutua	al Agreement and Internal Inconsistencies in Myth-Management by Saxo		
Grammaticus and Snorri	Sturluson		
James G. Farrow, Maco	mb College		
SESSION 61	ROOM 1030 Fetzer		
Studies in Wac	e		
Organizer:	Charlotte A. T. Wulf, Pennsylvania State University		
Presider:	Charlotte A. T. Wulf		
"C'est pu comme ca anyr	nore": Language, Ethnicity, and Sense of the Past in Wace's Roman de Brut		
Jean Blacker, Kenyon C	College		
Wace and the Economics	of Peace		
Martin B. Shichtman, E	astern Michigan University		
Respondent:	Charlotte A. T. Wulf		
SESSION 62	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer		
Chaucerian Ly	ricism		
Sponsor:	Chaucer Review		
Organizer:	Mary Hamel, Assoc. Ed., Chaucer Review		
Presider:	Jeanne Krochalis, Assoc. Ed., Chaucer Review		
Abecedarian Prosody and	l the Question of Lyricism		
Alan T. Gaylord, Dartm	outh College		
The Lyric Planet: Chauce	er's Construction of Subjectivity in the Complaint of Mars		
Carolynn Van Dyke, La	fayette College		
Three Weddings and a Fi	uneral: Chaucerian Dreams of Lyric Quintessence		
Dolores Warwick Frese	, University of Notre Dame		
SESSION 63	ROOM 1060 Fetzer		
-	Iusic or Problems in Editing Major Works		
Organizer:	Nancy Van Deusen, The Claremont Graduate School		
Presider:	Sabine MacCormack, University of Michigan		

A panel discussion including Michael Allen, University of Michigan; Nancy van Deusen; and Sabine MacCormack. Respondent: Jan Ziolkowsky, Harvard University

<u>17</u>

SESSION 64	ROOM 1035 Fetzer		
Sources and	Authors in the Pre-Scholastic Period		
Sponsor:	International Institute of Scholasticism		
Organizer:	Paul Lockey, University of St. Thomas-Houston		
Presider:	E. M. Macierowski, Benedictine College		
Aquinas' Use of John	Damascene		
	S.J., Fordham University		
<b>Aquinas and Avicenn</b>	ian Psychology		
Deborah Black, Pon	tifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies		
Aquinas on Avicenna	's Original Ontological Sin		
R. E. Houser, Unive	rsity of St. Thomas-Houston		
SESSION 65	ROOM 1045 Fetzer		
Dafydd ap (	Gwilym		
Sponsor:	Celtic Studies Association of North America		
Organizer:	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University		
Presider:	Morgan Davies, Colgate University		
Dafydd ap Gwilym: M	fetaphysical Poet		
Patrick Ford, Harva	rd University		
Processes of Textual	Variation in the Work of Dafydd ap Gwilym		
Nicholas Jacobs, Or			
Dafydd ap Gwilym ar	nd the English		
Helen Fulton, Unive			
Helen Fulton, Unive	ersity of Sydney		
Helen Fulton, Unive	ersity of Sydney ROOM 1055 Fetzer		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr	ROOM 1055 Fetzer		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor:	ROOM 1055 Fetzer istian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer:	ROOM 1055 Fetzer istian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider:	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www. in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www. in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukce, Wisconsin		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell rws in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor lwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th of	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th of Nancy Turner, Unive	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukce, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century versity of Iowa		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th O Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th O Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukce, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century versity of Iowa		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th O Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukce, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century versity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer to Dynamics in Medieval Sources I		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative Organizer:	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer Pynamics in Medieval Sources I Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative Organizer: Presider: Imagining Ravenna	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell www.in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer Pynamics in Medieval Sources I Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative Organizer: Presider: Imagining Ravenna Robin Cormack, Co	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell rws in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer to Dynamics in Medieval Sources I Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht Giles Constable, Institute for Advanced Study-Princeton		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative Organizer: Presider: Imagining Ravenna Robin Cormack, Co Mens oculata: Seeing Giselle de Nie	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell rws in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor Iwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer to Dynamics in Medieval Sources I Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht Giles Constable, Institute for Advanced Study-Princeton nurtauld Institute of Art-University of London the Invisible in the Early Middle Ages		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative Organizer: Presider: Imagining Ravenna Robin Cormack, Co Mens oculata: Seeing Giselle de Nie	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell rws in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor lwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer to Dynamics in Medieval Sources I Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht Giles Constable, Institute for Advanced Study-Princeton nurtauld Institute of Art-University of London the Invisible in the Early Middle Ages Practice of Self-Knowing		
Helen Fulton, Unive SESSION 66 Judaeo-Chr Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Significance of Je Rebecca Moore, Mi "Against the Will of t Children in the 14th ( Nancy Turner, Univ The Self in the Eyes o Matthew Heintzelm SESSION 67 Imaginative Organizer: Presider: Imagining Ravenna Robin Cormack, Co Mens oculata: Seeing Giselle de Nie Visualization and the Karl Morrison, Rutg	ROOM 1055 Fetzer ristian Studies II Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University Lawrence E. Frizzell rws in World History according to Hugh of St. Victor lwaukee, Wisconsin he Parents'': Christina Theologians' Teaching on the Forcible Baptism of Jewish Century rersity of Iowa f the Other in the Eyes of the Self an, University of Chicago ROOM 2020 Fetzer to Dynamics in Medieval Sources I Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht Giles Constable, Institute for Advanced Study-Princeton nurtauld Institute of Art-University of London the Invisible in the Early Middle Ages Practice of Self-Knowing		

SESSION 68	ROOM Schneider Aud.
	Medieval Makers on the Creative Process
Sponsor:	Early Book Society
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University
Presider:	Julia Boffey, Queen Mary & Westfield College-University of London
The Making of Belief: Fa	aith and Writing in Langland and Chaucer
Burt Kimmelman, New	Jersey Institute of Technology
<b>Creating and Retracting</b>	: Chaucer and his Contemporaries Beget Themselves
Elaine E. Whitaker, Un	iversity of Alabama-Birmingham
A Middle-Scots "Makar	" of an Authoritative Narrator: Henryson's Morall Fabillis
Edward Wheatley, Han	uilton College
The Poet's Process: Two	Views of Charles of Orleans
Diane Marks, Brooklyn	College
SESSION 69	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Play Cycles an	d Cycles in the Visual Arts: Explorations and Interconnections I
Sponsor:	Early Drama, Art, and Music
Organizer:	Clifford Davidson, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Clifford Davidson
Pictorial and Dramatic I	Passion Cycles in Savoy
Véronique Plesch, Coll	
—	Cycles: The Norfolk Subject List
-	s, Winona State University
•	The Introductory Drama-Antiphon Quis revolvet nobis lapidem?
Clyde Brockett, Christ	opher Newport University
SESSION 70	ROOM 1130 Schneider
Margery Kem	•
Presider:	Judith Rosenthal, California State University-Fresno
Reading Margery Kemp	-
Mark Amsler, Univers	•
	cal Union(s): Transcendence of the Symbolic Order through Imitatio Christi
Elizabeth Searcy, Univ	-
	dies: Margery Kempe and Saint's Lives
Wendy Goldberg, Univ	versity of Connecticut
SESSION 71	ROOM 1140 Schneider
	Renaissance Numismatics I
Sponsor:	The American Numismatic Society
Organizer:	Alan M. Stahl, The American Numismatic Society
Presider:	Alan M. Stahl
	ation in Southern Spain in the Early Seventh Century
Andrew Kurt, Univers	
Invasion or Inflation? Si Europe	xth and Seventh-Century Byzantine Coin Hoards in Eastern and South-Eastern
Florin Curta, Western I	
	(cont. next page)

<u>19</u>

#### Bradley McLain, Fordham University **SESSION 72** ROOM 1345 Schneider Multi-Vocal, Multi-Lingual: The Poetry of John Gower Sponsor: John Gower Society Organizer: R. F. Yeager, University of North Carolina-Asheville and A. J. Minnis, University of York Presider: R. F. Yeager Feigned Truth and Exemplary Method in the Confessio Amantis Patricia Batchelor, Marquette University The Subversive Exemplum Lauren Kiefer, SUNY-Plattsburgh Voicing Medea: Gower's Confessio Amantis and the Poetics of Jargoun Nicola McDonald SESSION 73 ROOM 1355 Schneider Gender and Life Cycles in the Middle Ages Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship Organizer: Fiona Harris Stoertz, Trent University Presider: Fiona Harris Stoertz Growing Up and Growing Old: Life Cycles, Life Sciences, and Gendered Sexual Forces Joan Cadden, Kenyon College Coming of Age: Gendered Definitions of Maturity in Medieval France and England Fiona Harris Stoertz Getting on In Years: Old Age in Medieval Iceland Cathy Jorgensen Itnyre, Copper Mountain College SESSION 74 ROOM 1360 Schnedier Medieval Myths: Castles, Landscapes and Places II Organizer: Werner Wunderlich, University of St. Gall Presider: Ulrich Müller, University of Salzburg Avalon Janet Luchring, University of Northern Iowa Syncretic Elements in the Myth of Walhalla Joyce Tally Lionarons, Ursinus College Venusberg Hubert Heinen, University of Texas-Austin Mythical Places on Medieval Mappae Mundi Lotte Gaebel, University of St. Gall

The Diffusion of Sterlings on the Continent 1150-1250: The Creation of a Standard?

41		THURSDA1, MAT 7, 1770 5.50 L.M.	
SESSION 75	BOOM	2040 Fetzer	
	edieval Literature with Computer		
Sponsor:			
•			
e	Organizer: Leslie Zarker Morgan, Loyola College-Maryland		
Presider:	Leslie Zarker Morgan		
Teaching Paleography	-		
David P. Bénéteau, S			
	dieval French Literature Course		
•	avier University-Louisiana		
Reading the Past on th Literature	e Roads of Tommorrow: Internet Re	sources for Undergraduate-Level Medieval French	
Robert D. Peckham,	University of Tennessee-Martin		
3:00 - 4:00 P.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II,III and Fetzer Lobby	
	SESSIONS 7		
	3:30 - 5:00	P.M.	
SESSION 76	ROOM	300	
Medieval M	onastic Folklore		
Sponsor:	Medieval Folklore Society		
Organizer:	Carl Lindahl, University of Housto	n	
Presider:	John McNamara, University of Ho		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Nogent, Gerard of Wales and Robert Mannyng	
Carl Lindahl			
Monastic Folklore: Pr	oblems and Methods		
John McNamara			
Warrior Monks and O	outlaws: Rebellion and the Fenland M	Ionasteries	
Tim Lundgren, Univ			
SESSION 77	ROOM	301	
Ritual and the	he Imagery of Power in Medieval		
Organizer:	David A. Warner, Rhode Island Sc.	-	
Presider:	David A. Warner		
Ceremonies of Arrival			
David A. Warner			
The Politics of Burial i	n Medieval Germany		
	CCord, Xavier University		
	Ritual of Arrival in the Nibelungenli	ied	
	iversity of California-Berkeley		
• •	he Police: The Semiotics of Public Sa	fetv	
	Catholic University of America	,	
Stophon In Hilblin,	sale of the start		

#### 21

# THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 3:30 P.M.

SESSION 78	ROOM 302		
	Performing the Medieval Lyric in Translation: For General Audiences or		
Strictly for Cl			
Sponsor:	International Society for Early Music Singers		
Organizer:	Colleen Liggett, Hochstein Music School		
Presider:	Colleen Liggett		
Panel discussion including	g: Walter A. Blue, Hamline University; Janice Chiville Zinser, Oberlin College;		
	Michigan University and Elizabeth Aubrey, University of Iowa.		
SESSION 79	ROOM 303		
Old English: A	Alfredian Prose		
Presider:	Joyce Hill, University of Leeds		
	as a Model for Alfred's Preface to the Old English Regula pastoralis		
	nza, University of Notre Dame		
King Alfred on Time an	•		
	ersity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill		
	res and Tropes in the Old English Boethius		
John H. Brinegar, Uni	versity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill		
SESSION 80	<b>ROOM</b> 304		
Virginity and	Motherhood in Middle English Literature		
Presider:	Shari Horner, Dickinson College		
Motherhood as Metapho	or in Ancrene Wisse and its Descendants: Reassessing Gender and Reading in		
Medieval Literature for	Women		
Catherine A. Innes-Pa	rker, Memorial University of Newfoundland		
The Autonomous Virgin	in "Hali Meiðhad" and Beves of Hamtoun		
S. Elizabeth Passmore	, University of Connecticut		
SESSION 81	ROOM 307		
Women in Me	dieval Catalan History and Literature III		
Sponsor:	North American Catalan Society and Society for Spanish and		
-	Portuguese Historical Studies		
Organizer:	Donna M. Rogers, Pennsylvania State University and		
	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Paul Freedman, Vanderbilt University		
Women and Wills in Ca	talonia, 900-1200		
Nathaniel L. Taylor, H	farvard University		
Aristocratic Marriage a	nd the Formation of Medieval Catalonia		
Stephen P. Bensch, Sv	varthmore College		
	e Law: The Case of Causida de Vernet		
Rebecca L. Winer, Ur	niversity of California-Los Angeles		

SESSION 82	ROOM 308			
Franciscan Art				
Sponsor:	The Franciscan Institute			
Organizer:				
Presider: William R. Cook				
-	ng a the "Life of St. Francis" in the Upper Church in Assisi			
Gregory W. Ahlquist, S				
	Some Altarpieces of Simone Martini			
Weston L. Kennison, SU				
William R. Cook	ngs of St. Francis of Assisi in the USA			
william K. Cook				
SESSION 83	ROOM 309			
Cistercian Stud	lies III: Cistercian Afterglow			
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University			
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University			
Presider:	Beatrice Beech, Western Michigan University			
	ycle de Noël. Actualité de la théologie mariale des auteurs cisterciens du XII <sup>e</sup> siècle			
André Picard, OCSO, Pa				
	upon This Iron Age?" Calvin, Bernard, and the Monastic Ideal			
Susan Hubert, Western I				
Saint Bernard and Twelv				
Susan Warrener Smith,	South Orange, New Jersey			
SESSION 84	ROOM 310			
Medieval Frence	ch Literature II: The Arthurian World			
Presider:	Molly Lynde-Recchia, Western Michigan University			
	e with Church: Narration in the Queste del Saint Graal			
	Singhamton University (Winner of the 1996 Graduate Student Research Prize, Center for			
	aissance Studies, SUNY-Binghamton)			
	Romance Ethos in the Prose Lancelot			
Reginald Hyatte, Univer	•			
	<i>l</i> and Biblical <i>Translatio</i> : Between Romance and Moral Tale			
Gina L. Greco, Portland	State University			
SESSION 85	ROOM 312			
Texts, Contexts	s, and Intertexts in Medieval French Literature II			
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest			
Organizer:	Donald Gilman, Ball State University			
Presider:	Carol Chase, Knox College			
	": William IX's Reinterpretation of the Chivalric Ethos			
Nicole A. Archambeau,				
	rces in the Works of Christine de Pizan			
	versity of Western Ontario			
	rosse Margot: Transformation of the Crude into the Holy in Villon's Work			
Daniel Burland, University of Chicago				

# THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 3:30 P.M.

SESSION 86	ROOM 313
Celebrating W	Vroth's Urania, II
Sponsor:	Renaissance English Text Society
Organizer:	Carolyn Kent, Columbia University
Presider:	Carolyn Kent
Lovers' Leaps: Sappho a	and Phaon and Urania and Parselius and
Kathi A. Vosevich, Co	lorado College
	s of Women's Anger in Wroth's <i>Urania</i>
	versity of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
<b>Restoring Mary Wroth:</b>	
Mary Ellen Lamb, Sou	thern Illinois University
Respondent:	Arthur Kinney, University of Massachusetts-Amherst and
	Anne Shaver, Denison University
SESSION 87	ROOM 314
	man Spiritual Writing
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly
Organizer:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong, University of Cincinnati
Presider:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong
	: A Consideration of Alternative Imagery in Christine Ebner and the Convent
Chronicles	
Dewey Weiss Kramer,	DeKalb College
	unctions of the Himmelsbrief in the Works of Medieval German Mystics
Debra L. Stoudt, Unive	
Margaret the Lame and	Her Theological Questioning
Gertrud Jaron Lewis, I	Laurentian University
SESSION 88	ROOM 202
Magic and the	Beatific Vision: The Sworn Book of Pseudo-Honorius of Thebes
Sponsor:	Societas Magica
Organizer:	Claire Fanger, Etobicoke, Canada
Presider:	Frank Klaassen, University of Toronto
A Thirteenth-Century M	fagic Ritual to Attain the Beatific Vision from the Sworn Book of Honorius of Thebes
Robert Mathiesen, Bro	wn University
Honorius of Thebes and	the Prehistory of Christian Cabala
Richard Kieckhefer, N	orthwestern University
SESSION 89	ROOM 203
Problems in the	ne Medieval Romance Epic I: France
Sponsor:	Société Rencesvals
Organizer:	Joan B. Williamson, Long Island University
Presider:	Joan B. Williamson
"Elaborate Style" in La	isses 83-86 in the Chanson de Roland: Patterns of Intensification and Narrative
Progression	
Jean-Paul Carton, Geo	rgia Southern University

The Chanson d'Aspremo Joan B. Williamson	nt and a Military Midas-Figure
From Alexander to Arth Anne Berthelot, Unive	nur: Epic and Romance in the XIVth Century rsity of Connecticut
SESSION 90	ROOM 204 ng, Scribal Reading: Latin and The Vernacular
Organizer:	Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe, University of Notre Dame
Presider:	Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe
	as Author, Scholar and Scribe
Anna A. Grotans, Ohio	
Punctuation in Wulfstar	•
Don Chapman, Brigha	
Scribal Anaphora: Anot	
Mary Blockley, Unive	
SESSION 91	ROOM 205
Lasamon's Br	ut: Current Critical Questions and Desired Studies
Sponsor:	International Lasmon's Brut Society-North America
Organizer:	Wayne Glowka, Georgia College
Presider:	James McNelis, University of Washington
The Valence of Ambival	
Daniel Donoghue, Ha	•
0	oblem of Counsel in Lasamon's Brut
	Jersey Institute of Technology-University Heights
	asamon's Lupine World
Jonathan Watson, Indi	•
Respondent:	Mark C. Amodio, Vassar College
SESSION 92	ROOM 100
Incest and Ot	her Transgressions in Medieval Texts
Organizer:	Anna Roberts, Kenyon College and the College of Wooster
Presider:	Linda Rouillard, University of Pittsburgh
Between Law and Kind Justin Jaron Lewis, Un	ness: Ambivalence About Incest in Jewish Biblical Interpretation
	erary: Incest, Transvestitism, and Same-Sex Marriage in "Yde et Olive"
Robert L. A. Clark, Ka	
	insgressor's Trail in the "Lancelot-Grail" Cycle
Stacey L. Hahn, Oakla	- •
	Syb": The Late Medieval Witch-Craze, Heresy, and the Demonization of Women's
Communities	•
Elizabeth Carmichael,	San Jacinto College

# THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 3:30 P.M.

SESSION 93	ROOM 102
Alte	rity in the Alliterative Tradition
Spon	sor: Pearl-Poet Society
0	nizer: Fiona Tolhurst Neuendorf, Texas A & M International University
Presi	der: Judith Laird, Southwest Texas State University
	Origins of the Pearl
	. Thundy, Northern Michigan University
	ecorum: Moral (Im)purity and Gay Attire in <i>Cleanness</i>
•	s, Texas A & M International University
	s Gawain: Poetic Tradition as the Other in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Frank B. O	rdiway, Princeton University
SESSION 94	ROOM 103
Dan	e: Reception and Influence
Orga	nizer: Kathleen Verduin, Hope College
Presi	der: Kathleen Verduin
Dante and Pe	trarch: The Earthly Paradise Revisited
Sara Sturm-	Maddox, University of Massachusetts-Amherst
	e George-Kreis
•	d, University of Cincinnati
The Dialogics	
Daniel J. Pi	nti, New Mexico State University
SESSION 95	<b>ROOM 104</b>
Old	Norse Literature and Culture
Spon	sor: Medieval Scandinavia: An Encyclopedia
Orga	nizer: Paul Acker, St. Louis University
Presi	ier: Paul Acker
	an Doctoral Dissertations on Old Norse-Icelandic: The State of the Art
	lf, University of Manitoba
	a: An Old Norse Homily on the Virgin in a Fragmentary Manuscript
	assini, University of Copenhagen
	okum: What did the Written World Tell 14c Icelanders About the World?
Svannildur	Oskarsdottir, University College-London
SESSION 96	ROOM 105
Post	modern Theory and Medieval Practice: Translatio Studii Revisited: A Roundtable
	nizer: Gregory Roper, Northwest Missouri State University
Presi	
	Theory of Practice: Dispositions of Social Space in a Fourteenth-Century Convent
•	Drage Hale, Concordia University
	ds"? Contemporary Mythic Theory and Medieval Literature
	venson, Kennesaw State College
	ing Negative Theory: Margueritte Porette and the Derridean Critique
	ephens, University of Birmingham Discourse and Medieval Women Mystics
	span, Skidmore College
nate Oreen	span, oktanoro Conogo

Michael Vebel, Unive Difference and the Dea Lisa Boyett Luongo,	
SESSION 97	ROOM 106
Texts and Im	
Presider:	Joyce Kubiski, Western Michigan University
	Kells: A Study in Gendered Text-Image Relationships
Pamela J. Warner, Un	
	Images: The Predecessors of the Illuminations of the Speculum Virginum
	ersity of Southern Mississippi
	s Were: Fantastical Creatures in the <i>Marvels of the East</i> and Bestiary Manuscripts
Susan Stekel, Univers	
	on and the Tete Coupee: Celtic Religious Iconography in the Book of Kells
	Western Michigan University
SESSION 98	ROOM 107
Currents in (	Confessionalism and Confessional Debate
Sponsor:	The Society for Reformation Research
Organizer:	Richard A. Muller, Calvin Theological Seminary
Presider:	Richard C. Gamble, Calvin Theological Seminary
Intimations of Theologi	ical Method in Luther's Private and Catholic Confessions
David Lumpp, Conco	rdia College
Catholics and Protesta	nts in Graubunden: Confessional Identities and Confessional Discipline Without and
Early Modern State	
Randolph Head, Univ	ersity of California-Riverside
Remembering the Sabl	bath Day: Confessional Cross Currents in the Heidelberg Catechism
Lyle Bierma, Reforme	
SESSION 99	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
The Reconqu	est from an Art Historical Perspective
Sponsor:	The American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain
Organizer:	Julie Harris, The Getty Center
Presider:	Julie Harris
Art of the Reconquest?	
John Williams, Unive	rsity of Pittsburgh
Toledo and the Reconq	uest: Issues in the Study of Mudejar Art and Architecture
David Raizman, Drex	el University
Mosque to Church Cor	iversions in the Reconquista
Julie Harris	

# THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 3:30 P.M.

SESSION 100	ROOM 1010 Fetzer		
The Christia	nization of Europe and the East 400-1000: III		
Sponsor:	Early Medieval Studies		
Organizer: Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University and			
	Thomas F.X. Noble, University of Virginia		
Presider:	Allen J. Frantzen, Loyola University-Chicago		
The Riddle of the Ram	in Genesis 2: Jewish-Christian Contacts in Late Antiquity		
Marc Bregman, Hebr			
Writing, Hearing, and	Seeing the Word: The Participation of Manuscripts in Christianization		
	y of Alabama-Huntsville		
• •	: Conversion and the Early Anglo-Saxon Use of Roman Materials		
Carol Neuman de Ve	gvar, Ohio Wesleyan University		
SESSION 101	ROOM 1030 Fetzer		
Music, Genre	e, and Interarts Perspective		
Presider:	Matthew Steel, Western Michigan University		
-	t: A Late Thirteenth-century Phenomenon		
	niversity of California-Berkeley		
••	s by Pérotin Read as Intermedia Texts I		
-	University of Copenhagen		
	s by Pérotin Read as Intermedia Texts II: A Contextual Interpretation of Meaning in		
Kristin Rygg, Hedma	Beata viscera Related to Certain Streams of Intellectual History		
SESSION 102	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer		
	on the Borderline of Latin and Orthodox Christianity		
Sponsor:	Central European University-Department of Medieval Studies		
Organizer:	József Laszlovszky, Central European University		
Presider:	Giles Constable, Institute for Advanced Studies-Princeton		
József Laszlovszky	l Europe and the Balkans: Introductory Remarks		
,	pographical Nuclei. The Case Study of Zagreb		
	entral European University		
	: Scriptorium and Graffiti in the Monastery of Ravna		
	ntral European University		
	ox Monasticism in Medieval Hungary		
Beatrix Romhányi, E	ötvös Loránd University		
SESSION 103	ROOM 1060 Fetzer		
Chaucerian I	Redefinitions		
Sponsor:	Chaucer Review		
Organizer:	Mary Hamel, Assoc. Ed., Chaucer Review		
Presider:	Mary Hamel		
Chaucer's Poetics: The	Rhetoricians vs the Musicians		
•	University of Cincinnati		
	oidity in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde		
Sealy Gilles, Westche	ester Community College		

#### Man or Mouse? The Case for Troilus

Nigel Thompson, Christ Church-Oxford University

### SESSION 104 ROOM 1035 Fetzer Sources and Authors in the Scholastic Period Sponsor: International Institute of Scholasticism Organizer: Paul Lockey, University of St. Thomas-Houston Presider: Paul Lockey Analogizing Composition in Summa theologiae 1.85.5 Michael M. Waddell, University of Notre Dame

Thomas Aquinas, Physics and Metaphysics

Lawrence Dewan OP, Catholic University of America

#### Aquinas on Analogy and Reciprocatio Similitudinis

Ian Wilks, University of Toronto

#### SESSION 105

ROOM 1045 Fetzer

Early Irish Literature			
Sponsor:	Celtic Studies Association of North America		
Organizer:	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University		
Presider:	Frederick Suppe		

# Influences of Latin Grammarians in the Late Roman Empire: The Case of Irish Ogam

Philip Freeman, Boston University

## Kings and Clerics in Some Leinster Sagas

Morgan Davies, Colgate University

## "Eye, Ear, and Memory: Textual Borrowing in an Early Irish Voyage Tale"

Barbara Hillers, Harvard University

SESSION 106

ROOM 1055 Fetzer

## The Historical Legacy of Michael M. Sheehan

Organizer: Joel T. Rosenthal, SUNY-Stony Brook and Constance M. Rousseau, Providence College

Presider: Joel T. Rosenthal

An informal workshop on the scholarly work and legacy of Michael M. Sheehan. Participants include: Audrey Douglas, Toronto, Ontario; Dyan Elliot, Indiana University; Timothy S. Haskett, University of Victoria; Margaret H. Kerr, Toronto, Ontario; Shannon McSheffrey, Concordia University; Jacqueline Murray, University of Windsor; John Carmi Parsons, University of Toronto; Frederick Pedersen, Cambridge Group for the History of Population; David A. E. Pelteret, University of Toronto; Constance M. Rousseau ; Joel Rosenthal and Kathryn A. Taglia, University of North British Columbia. The memorial volume prepared by the session organizers: *Women, Family, and Marriage in Medieval Europe* will be the focus of the dicussion.

SESSION 107

ROOM 2020 Fetzer

Imaginative Dynamics in Medieval Sources II

Organizer: Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht

Presider: Karl Morrison, Rutgers University

The Dynamics of the Desert Trial: Triumph or More of the Same?

Saskia Murk Jansen, University of Cambridge

(cont. next page)

## <u>29</u>

# THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 3:30 P.M.

	g: The Riddle of the cithara in Medieval Bible Interpretation aremont Graduate School		
	machina, manuductio, speculatio and allegoria in Some Medieval Writings		
Grover Zinn, Oberlin (			
	emy Adams, Southern Methodist University		
SESSION 108	ROOM Schneider Aud.		
Lesser-Known	n Library Collections: A Round Table Discussion		
Sponsor:	Early Book Society		
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University		
Presider:	Martha W. Driver		
Smaller Collections in th	e South and West of England		
Julia Boffey, Queen M	ary & Westfield College-University of London		
<b>Bibliotheque Municipal</b>	e of Bologne sur Mer		
John B. Friedman, Uni	versity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaigne		
Private Owners			
Linne Mooney, Wolfso	n College		
The Public Record Offic	re la		
Derek A. Pearsall, Har	vard University		
<b>Digital Information: To</b>	morrow's Endangered Resource?		
Marilyn Schmitt, Getty	Art History Information Project		
<b>MSS and Early Printed</b>	Books in Flroida Collections		
Helena Szepe, Univers	ity of South Florida		
<b>Bibliotheca Philosophic</b>	a Hermetica		
Laviece C. Ward, Hofs	tra University		
St. Mary's Oscott			
Elaine E. Whitaker, Ur	niversity of Alabama-Birmingham		
The Lily Rare Books an	d MSS Library, Indiana University		
Rosemarie P. McGerr,	Indiana University		
SESSION 109	ROOM 1120 Schneider		
Art in Wester	n and Eastern Europe		
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies		
Organizer:	Liana de Girolami Cheney, University of Massachusetts-Lowell		
Presider:	Liana de Girolami Cheney and Perrilee Roberts, University of Miami		
Piero di Cosimo's Panel	s Discovery of Honey and The Misfortune of Silenus		
M. A. Kristine Patz, Fr	reie Universität Berlin		
	unciation: summa beatitudo in casa di villa		
Kornelia Imesch Oehr	y, Bibliotheca Hertziana		
	vings in the Workshop of Benozzo Gozzoli		
Thomas McGrath, Har	vard University		

<u></u>	
650010N1110	<b>BOOM</b> 1100 0-1
SESSION 110	ROOM 1130 Schneider
Spons	lisciplinary Medieval Studies: Pilgrimage or: The Centre for Medieval Studies-University of York
•	zer: Jennie Stopford, University of York
Preside	
	Women's Correspondence, 4th-8th Centuries
	hith, Massey University
	Soal: The Customs and Behavior of Pilgrims at Shrines
	Corpus Christi College-Cambridge
	· in Spain 1495-96
	nalis, Pennsylvania State University
SESSION 111	ROOM 1140 Schneider
Medi	eval and Renaissance Numismatics I
Spons	or: The American Numismatic Society
Organ	zer: Alan M. Stahl, The American Numismatic Society
Presid	
A Re-evaluation	n of Twelfth-Century Czech Coinage
Lisa Wolver	ton, University of Notre Dame
The Lubeck Fl	orin and Hanseatic Trade
Judith Nolar	, New York University
"Diva Isotta" :	and the Medals of Matteo de'Pasti: A Success Story
Elconara Lu	ciano, Indiana University
SESSION 112	ROOM 1345 Schneider
	ersive Gower
Subv	
Organ	
Organ	A. J. Minnis, University of York
Presid	•
	Subversion in the <i>Confessio</i>
	vards, University of Victoria
	ature, Ideology and the "Labor" in "Love's Labor"
	University of Nebraska-Omaha
-	est is of erthli thinges": None of the Above
-	drop, Duke University
	ic Villain in the Confessio Amantis
	St. Catherine's College-Oxford University
6	
SESSION 113	ROOM 1355 Schneider
Medie	eval Chronicles: Problems of Interpretation and Editing
Sponse	
Organ	zer: Dan Embree, Mississippi State University
Presid	
The Dating of	Castleford's Chronicle: Is the Manuscript Complete?
	nardt, Pennsylvania State University
	(cont. next page)

## THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 EVENING

	e English Chronicles: The Intended Audiences of Mannyng and Hardyng		
• •	sity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill		
	e Directions and Problems		
Lister Matheson, Mic	higan State University		
SESSION 114	ROOM 1360 Schneider		
Play Cycles a	and Cycles in the Visual Arts: Explorations and Interconnections II		
Sponsor:	Early Drama, Art, and Music		
Organizer:	Clifford Davidson, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	David Bevington, University of Chicago		
	tive?: The Noah Window of St. Neot's Church and its Relationship to the Flood Story in		
Cornish Drama	······································		
Gloria Betcher, Iowa	State University		
The Bolton Hours and			
	sity College of St. Martin		
0.	le: Language and Dramatic Technique		
Peter Happé, Alresfor			
SESSION 115	ROOM 2040 Fetzer		
Glossarial D	atabases		
Sponsor:	Glossarial Databases of Middle English		
Organizer:	Joseph S. Wittig, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill		
Presider:	Joseph S. Wittig		
TACT and Glossarial (	Concording		
Ian Lancashire, New	College-University of Toronto and Gary Shawver, University of Toronto		
eMED: The Challenges	s of Encoding the Dictionary		
Paul Schaffner, Midd	le English Dictionary		
eMED: Models for Acc	essing the Dictionary Over the Web		
John Price-Wilkin, U	niversity of Michigan		

## **EVENING EVENTS**

5:00-6:00 P.M.	WINE HOUR Hosted By Western Michigan University	Valley II Both Sides
5:00 P.M.	The Lollard Society Business Meeting	Room 201
5:00 P.M.	Medieval Folklore Society Business Meeting	Room 300
5:15 P.M.	Chaucer Review Reception with Cash Bar	1010 Fetzer

33	THURSDAY, MAY 9	, 1996 3:30 P.M.
5:15 P.M.	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship Reception for Graduate Studies	1005 Fetzer
5:30 P.M.	Tristan Society Business Meeting	Room 301
7:00 P.M.	Shakespeare at Kalamazoo Business Meeting followed by a presentation of "'Hath Not a Jew Eyes?': Shylock's Echo in Modern Films" by Carole Levin [7:30]	1040/50 Fetzer
7:00 P.M.	Cistercian Studies Special Session "Medieval Prayer Forms for Today: Lectio Divina and Centering Prayer, An Experiential Presentation" M. Basil Pennington, OCSO	Schneider Aud.
7:00 P.M.	The Goliardic Society Reception (WMU Student Organization)	Valley III Courtyard
7:00 P.M.	Medieval Association of the Midwest Business Meeting Followed by Reception	Room 313
8:00 P.M.	John Gower Society Business Meeting followed by Reception with Cash Bar	1035 Fetzer
8:00 P.M.	Society for Early English and Norse Electronic Texts (SEENET) Reception with Cash Bar	1055 Fetzer
8:00 P.M.	Society for Medieval German Studies SMGS New Books Round Table: Interview and Discussion Author C. Stephen Jaeger, <i>The Envy of Angel</i> Followed by Open Reception.	Room 312
8:00 P.M.	Societe Reineke Business Meeting followed by Reception with Cash Bar	1045 Fetzer
Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Panel discussion including	ROOM 1005 Fetzer <b>lies in the College CurriculumDead or Alive?</b> Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Bonnie Wheeler, Southern Methodist University Bonnie Wheeler g: Giles Gonstable, Institute for Advanced Studies; Allen Frantzen, Lo llege; Stanley Katz, President, American Council of Learned Societies	yola University; and Elizabeth Kirk,

## **THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1996 EVENING**

#### THE NEWBERRY CONSORT

#### DALTON RECITAL HALL

## TO JERUSALEM! CRUSADERS' AND PILGRIMS' SONGS OF THE MIDDLE AGES

Wendy Gillespie, Drew Minter and Mary Springfels

(Busses will leave from Valley III beginning at 7:15 P.M.)

\$10.00

8:00 P.M.

#### 8:00 P.M.

ROOM 1010 Fetzer

# The Weddynge of Syr Gawen and Dame Ragnell: A Performance Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society Organizer: Nicola F. McDonald, St. John's College-Oxford Presider: Nicola F. McDonald Performance by Linda Marie Zaerr and Laura Zaerr, Boise State University

8:00 P.M.

**ROOM 302** 

 Roundtable on Publishing: What Does Functional Decentralization in Publishing

 Portend for the Author

 Organizer:
 Bruce Fingerhut, Books in Philosophy

 Presider:
 Bruce Fingerhut

 Panel discussion with Jeannette Morgenroth, University of Notre Dame Press; John Van Engen, University of Notre

Dame-Medieval Institute; and Ralph McInerny, University of Notre Dame-Maritain Institute.

9:00 P.M.	The International Courtly Literature Society (North American Branch)		
	Business Meeting followed by Open Reception	Room 201	
9:00 P.M.	University of Toronto Press & Centre for Medieval Studies Open Reception	Stinson Lounge	
9:30 P.M.	The Medieval Institute-University of Notre Dame Open Reception	Room 302	
10:00 P.M.	The Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages Business Meeting	Room 301	

## FRIDAY, MAY 10

7:00 - 8:00 A.M.	Breakfast
------------------	-----------

7:30 A.M. **Coffee Service** 

8:30 A.M.

Valley III Dining Room Valley II, III & Fetzer

Valley I Dining Room

**Plenary Session** "WHERE EAST IS WEST: ART AND ITS VIEWERS ON VENETIAN CRETE" Robin Cormac Courtauld Institute of Art-University of London (This Plenary Lecture is sponsored by The Medieval Academy of America)

## **SESSIONS 116 - 155** 10:00 A.M. - 11:30 A.M.

#### SESSION 116

**ROOM 300** 

Shakespeare in the Tradition of the Performing Arts			
Sponsor:	S	hakespeare at Kalamazoo	
Organize	r: M	lichael Shapiro, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
Presider:	D	ebbie Barrett-Graves, The College of Santa Fe	
The King's Touch	: The Ang	licization of James I	
Grace Tiffany,	Western M	ichigan University	
Discourse in the l	Dark Roon	1: Shakespeare and the Question of Madness	
Niels Herold, C	akland Un	iversity	
The Ambiguities	of Queensl	ip in the Winter's Tale	
Karen L. Midda	augh, Notre	Dame College of Ohio	
SESSION 117		ROOM 301	
	-French l	ROOM 301 Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature	
German	-French l n French	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature	
German	n French	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature	
Germar Based o	n French r: S	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature Sources	
Germar Based o Organize Presider:	n French r: S S	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature Sources ibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College	
Germar Based o Organize Presider: Roman de Renar	n French r: S S d/Reinhart	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature Sources ibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College ibylle Jefferis	
Germar Based o Organize Presider: Roman de Renar Irmeli S. Kuehn	n French r: S S d/Reinhart	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature Sources ibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College ibylle Jefferis t Fuchs: A Transfer in Gender Images	
Germar Based o Organize Presider: Roman de Renar Irmeli S. Kuehn	n French r: S d/Reinhart nel, Univers gins of The	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature Sources ibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College ibylle Jefferis t Fuchs: A Transfer in Gender Images sity of Maryland omasin von Zerclaere's "Bildungsprogramm"	
German Based o Organize Presider: Roman de Renar Irmeli S. Kuehn The Literary Orig William F. Carr	n French r: S d/Reinhart nel, Univers gins of The roll, Harvar	Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature Sources ibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College ibylle Jefferis t Fuchs: A Transfer in Gender Images sity of Maryland omasin von Zerclaere's "Bildungsprogramm"	

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 118	ROOM 302		
Franciscan Studies III: Nicholas of Lyra, OFM and 14th Century Franciscan Exegesis and Theology			
-	The Franciscan Institute		
Sponsor: Organizer:	Philip Krey, Lutheran Theological Seminary		
Presider:			
	Steven J. McMichael, OFM Conv., St. Louis University		
Deeana Klepper, North			
A Survey of Nicholas of L	yra's Commentaries on the Synoptics.		
Lesley Smith, Linacre C	College-Oxford		
	ory in Nicholas of Lyra's Apocalypse Commentary		
Philip Krey			
SESSION 119	ROOM 303		
Old English Po	•		
Presider:	Edwin Duncan, Towson State University		
•	n Blatmac's Eighth-Century Irish Poems and Cynewulf's Roughly Contemporaneous		
English Poem "Crist"			
Lisa Lawrence, Harvard	•		
-	owulf: Further Evidence of Irish Monastic Influence on Anglo-Saxon Poetry?		
Pamela S. Hopkins, Har	•		
	inotations of the Last Word of Beowulf in its Immediate Literary and Theological		
Context			
Raymond P. Tripp, Jr., 1	University of Denver		
SESSION 120	ROOM 304		
Middle English	Literature I		
Presider:	Miriam Y. Miller, University of New Orleans		
English Writing, Writing	English: Ormulum, Cursor Mundi, Handlyng Synne		
Anne B. Thompson, Bat	tes College		
The Ancrene Wisse, Kath	erine Gruop, and Old English Literary Culture		
Robert Hasenfratz, Univ	resity of Connecticut		
The Valkyrie Reflex in He	avelok the Dane		
Alexandra H. Olsen, Un	•		
	nity and Nature in the Collatio Alexandri cum Dindimo		
David Salter, University	v of Leicester		
SESSION 121	ROOM 307		
Women in Med	lieval Catalan History and Literature IV		
Sponsor:	North American Catalan Society and Society for Spanish and		
-	Portuguese Historical Studies		
Organizer:	Donna M. Rogers, Pennsylvania State University and		
-	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Montserrat Piera, Temple University		
Catalan Women: Unequa	• •		
James Brodman, Univer	rsity of Central Arkansas		

Women in the Kingdom of Valencia as Seen in the Registered Charters of Jaume I, 1257-1276 Robert I. Burns, S.J., University of California-Los Angeles						
Women and their Dowries in Crusader Majorca						
Larry J. Simon						
•						
SESSION 122	ROOM 308					
Medieval Rom	e					
Organizer:	Joseph Dyer, University of Massachusetts-Boston					
Presider:	Joseph Dyer					
The Basilica of SS. Cosm	a e Damiano and its Role as a Christian Monument in the Roman Forum					
Gregor A. Kalas, Bryn	Mawr College					
Topical Allusions in Cha	nts of the Old Roman Antiphoner, Arch. di S. Pietro B 79					
Eugene J. Leahy, Unive	ersity of Notre Dame					
Imagining Identity, Auth	ority, Power: The Churches of Rome in the Later Middle Ages					
Catherine Harding, Uni	versity of Victoria					
SESSION 123	NGON 269					
	ROOM 309					
	dies IV: Journées en l'honneur du Pére Robert Thomas. L'oeuvre de l'Esprit					
	ns notre cheminement spirtuel (The Work of the Spirit and the Word in our					
Spiritual Grow						
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University					
Organizer:	André Picard, OCSO, Pain de Cîteaux					
Presider:	Terryl Kinder, Cîteaux, Commentarii cistercienses					
-	c Dieu dans les œuvees de Guillaume de Saint-Thierry					
	O, Abbaye Sainte Marie du Mont					
	Analyse sémiotique des prefaces de l'expositio in epistola ad romanos de Guillaume de Saint-Thierry					
Jean Doutre, OCSO, Ci	stercian Monastery of Notre Dame					
The Progressive Nature of	of Conversion According to Saint Bernard					
Elizabeth Connor, OCS	O, Abbaye Saint Romuald					
SESSION 124	ROOM 310					
Piers Plowman						
Presider:	John Hill, U.S. Naval Academy					
Arabic Poetics and Piers						
	liversity of Texas-Austin					
Langland's Honeyed Wo						
· ·	Josephine Koster Tarvers, Winthrop University					
The Narrator of Poverty and the Poverty of Narrative in Piers Plowan						
Gregory J. Wilsbacher, Indiana University						

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 125	ROOM 312			
Gaming, Hunt	ing and Feasting			
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest			
Organizer:	Susann Samples, Mount Saint Mary's College			
Presider:	Susann Samples			
"Don't talk with your me Jean Godsall-Myers, W	outh full" and Other Rules of Speaking at the Medieval Table			
	al Games in Medieval Literature and Practice			
Vic Udwin, University				
	he Pictish Hunting Scences and Celtic Storytelling Traditions			
	nixon, University of Texas-Austin			
SESSION 126	ROOM 313			
	ts and Military Monks: The Crusading Orders in the Latin East			
Sponsor:	Hill Monastic Manuscript Library			
Organizer:	Theresa Vann, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library			
Presider:	Eric Hollas, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library			
	ird: Shadowing a Fourteenth-Century Hospitaller Manuscript			
Mark Dupuy, Louisian				
	ospitaller Rules, Regulations, and Organization			
Theresa M. Vann				
SESSION 127	ROOM 314			
Medieval Auto	bliography			
Organizer:	Lucia Bortoli, University of Notre Dame			
Presider:	Lucia Bortoli			
Binary Oppositions of Se	elf and God in Mechthild von Magedeburg's Mystical Visions			
Albrecht Classen, Univ				
A Dantean Identity Cris	is: Autobiographical Instability in the Vita Nuova			
Diana L. Murphy, Univ	versity of Massachussets-Amherst			
Autobiography and Don	nesticity: Margery Kempe and Saint Birgitta as Wives and Mothers			
	nd Signe Wegener, University of Alabama			
When "I" is an Other: T	The Masquerade of Henry Suso in the Textual Construction of Late Medieval Selfhood			
Jennifer F. Ash, North	western University			
SESSION 128	ROOM 202			
	Text: Lollard Interpolations of Orthodox Texts			
Sponsor:	The Lollard Society			
Organizer:	Jill C. Havens, Bridgewater State College			
Presider:	Jill C. Havens			
A Lollard Sermon in the	Tradition of the Ars Moriendi			
Jennifer Cooper, City I	University of New York			
A Wolf in Sheep's Cloth	ing: The Lollard Interpolation of Some Anonymous Devotional Texts			
Jill C. Havens				
A Lollard Reading of the	A Lollard Reading of the "Ancrene Riwle" and Readers of that Reading: Some Preliminary Readings			
Christina von Nolcken	Christina von Nolcken, University of Chicago			

SESSION 129	ROOM 203
	the Medieval Romance Epic III: Late Carolingian Epic and the Development of
Narrative in	· · · ·
Sponsor:	Société Rencesvals
Organizer:	Leslie Zarker Morgan, Loyola College-Maryland
Presider:	Leslie Zarker Morgan
	poemi cavallereschi di materia carolingia nell'Italia del Quattrocento
Ruedi Ankli, Universi	
	Structures in the Romances by Andrea da Barberino
	i, University of Toronto
	tive Structures from the Carolingian <i>cantari</i> to the <i>Innamorato</i>
	lelli, McGill University
SESSION 130	ROOM 204
Hildegard of	Bingen: Prophetic, Passionate, and Provocative Poet/Preacher
Sponsor:	The American Benedictine Academy
Organizer:	Miriam Schmitt, OSB, Annunciation Priory
Presider:	Linda Kulzer, OSB, College of St. Benedict
Intimate Links: The So	urces of Hildegard of Bingen's Inspiration and Creativity
Anne H. King-Lenzm	eier, University of St. Thomas
The Eucharist in Hilde	•
Hugh Feiss, OSB, Mt	
•	larpist of the Spirit Weaving Her Web of Mystic Viridity
Miriam Schmitt, OSB	
SESSION 131	ROOM 205
Nasty, Brutis	h, and Long: Receptions of Lasamon's Brut
Sponsor:	International Lasamon's Brut Society-North America
Organizer:	Wayne Glowka, Georgia College
Presider:	Douglas Moffat, Middle English Dictionary
Antiquarians Avoiding	Arthur in Lasamon's Brut
Elizabeth J. Bryan, B	rown University
•	onse to Recent Criticism on the Brut
Steven Brche, North	
Lasamon's Brut and th	e Politics of Translation
Kenneth Tiller, Unive	ersity of Notre Dame
SESSION 132	ROOM 100
Critical Ager	idas: The Resistance of History
Organizer:	Lee Patterson, Yale University
Presider:	Judith Ferster, North Carolina State University
	en Knight and the Salt Tax
Derek Pearsall, Harva	rd University
<b>Economies of Salvation</b>	in the Digby Mary Magdalen
Theresa Coletti, Univ	ersity of Maryland
Sex and Social Meaning	g in the Miller's Tale
Lee Patterson	

<u>39</u>

## FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.M.

Makers of The Middle Ages I

#### **SESSION 133**

**ROOM 102** 

Sponsor:	Studies in Medievalism
Organizer:	Leslie J. Workman, Studies in Medievalism
Presider:	Leslie J. Workman

. . . . .

#### Bernard de Montfaucon

Robert B. Rigoulot, University of Illinois-Springfield

## William Blackstone

Leslie J. Workman

#### John Adams

James Muldoon, Rutgers University

#### **SESSION 134**

#### **ROOM 103**

. .

\_

	Source, Method and Style in Commentaries on the Sentences of Peter Lomba		
Sponsor: Medieval Latin Association of North Americ		Medieval Latin Association of North America	
	Organizer:	Daniel J. Nodes, Conception Seminary College	
	Presider:	John B. Dillon, University of Wisconsin-Madison	
		A second to All the CHILLE Class on Deal France (All Contents)	

## Exegesis and Theological Argument in Alexander of Hale's Gloss on Book Four of the Sentences James R. Ginther, University of Leeds

"Proto-Humanist" Tendencies in Later Sentence Commentaries: Continuity or Change? Daniel J. Nodes

SESSION 135	ROOM 104 cotica: East Meets West in Medieval Romance	
Romance Ex		
Sponsor:	Medieval Romance Society	
Organizer:	Nicola F. McDonald, St. John's College-Oxford	
Presider:	Eve Salisbury, SUNY-Geneseo	
The Not-So-Sinister S	aracen: A Reading of Floris and Blancheflour	

Caroline Cole, Lady Margaret Hall-Oxford

West Meets East: The Exotic/Erotic East of Benoît's Roman de Troie

Tamara O'Callaghan, University of Toronto

Storytelling, Exchange and (	Constancy: East and	West in Chaucer's N	Man of Law's Tale
Kathryn Lynch, Wellesley	College		

SESSION 1	36	ROOM 105
Ε	thnicity and G	ender I: Questioning Gender, Constructing Race
0	rganizer:	Ruth Mazo Karras, Temple University
Pi	resider:	Kathleen Biddick, University of Notre Dame
"Almost b	ut Not White":	Colonial Mimicry and Gender Splitting in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Patricia	Ingham, Lehigh	University
Cross(dres	s)ing Boundari	es: Gender, Ethnicity, and Transvestism in Medieval French Romance
Lynn Ra	amey, Harvard U	Iniversity
The War o	f the Bohemian	Maidens: The Relationship between Gender and Ethnicity in the Dalimil Chronicle
Alfred 7	homas, Harvard	University

41	FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.M.
SESSION 137	ROOM 106
The Geograph	y of Time: Sacred and Secular Systems of Time and Place
Sponsor:	The Medieval Club of New York
Organizer:	Diane R. Marks, Brooklyn College
Presider:	Dianc R. Marks
Torn Apart in Time: Au	gustine's Ambivalence toward Temporality
Charlotte Gross, North	Carolina State University
	nds of Change: The Archaeology of Pentecost
Judith S. Neaman, Yes	
Time and Space in Medi	eval England and Germany
Virginia Nixon, Conco	
SESSION 138	ROOM 107
Rereading "T	he Monsters and the Critics" on its 60th Anniversary
Organizer:	Michael Matto, New York University
Presider:	Michael Matto
Tolkien's Beowulf: A Qu	estion of Essential Balance
Pauline Head, York Ur	niversity
<b>Reading Tolkien Readin</b>	g Beowulf: Is a "Masculinist" Interpretation Necessary?
Michael Drout, Loyola	University-Chicago
Thinking About Tolkien	
James W. Earl, Univer	sity of Oregon
Respondent:	Edward B. Irving, University of Pennsylvania
SESSION 139	ROOM 108
Milton and Th	ne Middle Ages
Organizer:	John Mulryan, St. Bonaventure University
Presider:	John Mulryan
Medieval Wonder and "	Paradise Lost"
Richard Harp, Univers	ity of Nevada-Las Vegas
The Expulsion from the	Poem: Christian Poetics and the Reader Reformed by "Piers Plowman" and "Paradise
Lost"	
Jacqueline McEvoy, D	
"The Mortal Sin Origin	al" in St. Thomas Aquinas and Milton's "Paradise Lost"
Philip Dust, Northern	
SESSION 140	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
The Art of the	Multiple Cultures and Religions of Medieval Iberia
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art
Organizer:	David L. Simon, Colby College
Presider:	David L. Simon
The Muslim Horseman i	in the Gerona Beatus: A Paradigm for the History of Early Medieval Art in Spain
O. K. Werckmeister, N	Iorthwestern University
De la tradición local a la	homologación europea: la irrupción del léxico románico en el antiguo reino de
Castilla-León	
José Luis Senra, Unive	rsidad Autonoma de Madrid
	(cont. next page)

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.M.

Seeing Paradise: Meta	phor and Vision in <i>Taifa</i> Palace Architecture
Cynthia Robinson, U	iniversity of Pennsylvania
SESSION 141	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
	ion of Europe and the East 400-1000: IV
Sponsor:	Early Medieval Studies
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University and
organizon	Thomas F.X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Allan Stahl, American Numismatic Society
	Gaule septentrionale: La Recontre des Mondes gallo-romain et germanique et le
substrat religiaux	Guile septenti fondiel 24 Recontre des mondes fano romani et fermanique et re
6	iversité Catholique de Louvain
-	nunautés et de leurs croyances en Neustrie et en Austrasie septentrionales par les rites et
la topographie funérai	
	niversité Catholique de Louvain
••	on du culte chrétien dans les campagnes: La Normalisation paroissiale. Examples
	nautés villegeoises mérovigiennes et caroliniennes dotées de sanctuaires
	versité Catholique de Louvain
isuberie Caneda, em	versite cultionque de Douvant
SESSION 142	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Fruits of NE	H Summer Seminar
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)
Organizer:	Ronald Herzman, SUNY-Geneseo
Presider:	Ronald Herzman
The Themes of Death a	and Courage: Why Early Germanic Literature is Relevant in 1995
	oston Latin Academy
Eros and Gnosis: A Me	editation of Sufi Love Poetry, The Troubadours, Courtly Love and Objects of Desire
Richard Gwyn Davie	
The Eye of the Behold	er: Gaze, Power, and Desire in Grail Romance
Beverly Arden Willia	ams, Loyola Sacred Heart School
SESSION 143	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
The Develop	ment of Eastern European Medieval Art, Under Byzantine Influences
Sponsor:	Department of History-Western Michigan University
Organizer:	Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Ronald Davis, Western Michigan University
<b>Byzantine Art Influen</b>	ce and Survival in Southern Transylvania
Raluca Octav, Minne	esota Historical Society
<b>Byzantine Cult Object</b>	s on the Moldavian Territory. XI-XIII Century
Ion Tentiuc, Institute	of Archaeology and Ancient History-Moldova
The Role of the Blesse	d Virgin in the Feminization of Christian Spirituality During the 1100s
David Michael Toma	asic, St. John's University

SESSION 144	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
	nsciousness in Machaut: A Round Table
Sponsor:	International Machaut Society
Organizer:	R. Barton Palmer, Clemson University
Presider:	R. Barton Palmer
	with Anna M. Branscome, Indiana University; R. Barton Palmer and Barbara Altmann,
University of Oregon.	
SESSION 145	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Augustine and	i His Influence
Organizer:	Amelia Carr, Allegheny College
Presider:	Phil Gavitt, St. Louis University
Augustine's Coercion by	/ Words
Frederick Russell, Rut	gers University
"mutabilis numeris perv	veniatur ad immutabiles numeros " St. Augustine and Medieval Music Aesthetics
Kay B. Slocum, Capita	al University
Augustine and the Germ	ian Faust Book
H. G. Haile, University	y of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
SESSION 146	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Medieval Irela	and
Organizer:	Dennis W. Cashman, Quinnipiac College
Presider:	Dennis W. Cashman
The Quest for the Sacree	d Place in Hiberno-Latin Saints' Lives
•	versity of Chicago Divinity School
A Long and Winding Ro Dennis W. Cashman	oad: Richard II's Irish Itinerary in 1399
SESSION 147	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Marriage, Lav	v, and the Family in Medieval Europe: In Honor of Michael Sheehan, CSB
Sponsor:	University of Toronto Press
Organizer:	Suzanne Rancourt, University of Toronto Press
Presider:	Sue Sheridan Walker, Northeastern Illinois University
The Trust and the Engli	sh Ecclesiastical Courts
R. H. Helmholz, Unive	rsity of Chicago
The Marriage Court's C	Customers: Fifteenth-Century English Laypeople and the Uses and Abuses of Marital
Litigation	
Shannon McSheffrey, G	Concordia University
Service, Marriage, and I	Inheritance: Some Knightly Family Strategies in Thirteenth-Century England

rvice, Marriage, and Inheritance: Some K John Carmi Parsons, University of Toronto

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 148	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
Networked In	formation Resources for Medievalists
Sponsor:	Centre for Information Management and Advanced Technology for Scholarship
Organizer:	Andrew Prescott, London Guildhall University
Presider:	Patrick W. Conner, West Virginia University
Constructing a Multi-M	edia Journal: Internet Archaeology
Seamus Ross, London	Guildhall University
Manuscripts on the Net	
Andrew Prescott	
SESSION 149	ROOMSchneider Aud.
From MS to P	Print, or Print to MS I
Sponsor:	Early Book Society
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University
Presider:	Linne Mooney, Wolfson College
Pretexts: Tables of Cont	tents and the Reading of Gower's Confessio Amantis
Sian Echard, Universit	y of British Columbia
Falling into Print: The O	Case of John Lydgate's "Fall of Princes"
John Thompson, Quee	n's University-Belfast
"Brotherly Greetings":	Deluxe MSS Produced for Ann Boleyn from Evangelical Printed Tracts
James Carley, York Un	iversity
SESSION 150	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Cloth, Clothir	ng, and Textiles I: Archaeology and Artifacts
Sponsor:	AVISTA
Organizer:	Barbara S. Bowers, AVISTA and Janet Snyder, Columbia University
Presider:	Barbara S. Bowers
Self-sufficiency or Com	merce? Structural and Artifactual Evidence for Textile Manufacture in the Pre-
Conquest Period	
Nina Crummy, Museur	n of London
Distinguished Remains:	Clothing and the Identification of Merovingian Graves
Bonnie Efros, Southern	•
Seals of Approval: Exca	wated Evidence from London and Other English Towns for Textile Production and
Consumption	
Geoff Egan, Museum o	
-	ikers in Medieval Fulling Mills: The Rose of the "French" GUALCHIERA in
Determining a Scheme	
John Muendel, Wauke	sha, Wisconsin
SESSION 151	ROOM 1130 Schneider
	my and Society I
Organizer:	Maryanne Kowaleski, Fordham University
Presider:	Maryanne Kowaleski
	ng Brewers in Late Medieval English Towns
Judith M. Bennett, Uni	iversity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

45	FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 10:00 A.
	n of Female Apprentices in Medieval London
Caroline M. Barron,	•
Visualizing the Late M	
Sharon Farmer, Univ	ersity of California-Santa Barbara
SESSION 152	ROOM 1140 Schneider
	arvels, and Manuscripts: Studies in Medieval Iconography and Literature in
	n B. Friedman I. Word and Image in Chaucer
Organizer:	David Sprunger, Concordia College
<b>D</b>	and Nona Flores, University of Illinois at Chicago
Presider:	David Sprunger
	and the Wayward Word in <i>Troilus and Criseyde</i>
	iversity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign pesis in Chaucer's-Franklin's Tale and <i>House of Fame</i>
	ity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
	bulary of the Wife of Bath's Prologue and Tale
	ity of Texas-San Antonio
SESSION 153	ROOM 1345 Schneider
	n Manuscripts and Their Heritage
Organizer:	Phillip Pulsiano, Villanova University
Presider:	Phillip Pulsiano
Modern Frames for th	e Old English Hexateuch
	, Indiana University-South Bend
The Mixed Parentage Jill Frederick, Moorh	of MS Harley 2506: Anglo-Saxon Context and Cross-Cultural Legacy
	tion in the Script of Twelfth-Century Old English Manuscripts
Elaine Treharne, Uni	· · · ·
Liane Henarie, On	
SESSION 154	ROOM 1355 Schneider
Sidney at Ka	
Sponsor:	Sidney Society
Organizer:	Gerald J. Rubio, University of Guelph
Presider:	Mary Ellen Lamb, Southern Illinois University
	nia: Rescue and Self-Mastery in Sidney and Spenser
	tson, University of Nottingham
	er women have written none": Desire and Mary Wroth's "The Countess of
Montgomeries' Urania	
	ity of California-San Diego Philip Sidney: New Information
Roger Kuin, York Ur	
Noger Mann, 101K UI	итолу

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 155	ROOM 1360 Schneider	
Representati	ons of Masculinity in Chaucer	
Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association	
Organizer:	Bonnie Wheeler, Southern Methodist University	
Presider:	Bonnie Wheeler	
"Slydyng" Masculinit	ies in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde	
Stephanie Dietrich,	University of Houston	
"Is this a manners her	te": Troilus (mis)reads the Ars Amatoria	
Maud Burnett McIne	erney, Haverford College	
Giving the Husband a	"Thyng": Masculinizing the Merchant of St. Denis in	Chaucer's Shipman's Tale
Peter Beidler, Baylo	r University	
"With lokkes crulle" a Steven Weiskopf, In	and "of greet strength": The Masquerading Masculinit diana University	ies of the Squire and his Tale
11:30 - 1:30 P.M.	LUNCH	Valley III Dining Rm
12:00 Noon	International Arthurian Society	Stinson Lounge
	North American Branch-Business Meeting	
12:00 Noon	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship	Stinson Quiet Rm
	Business Meeting with Box Lunch	
12:00 Noon	International Machuat Society	1060 Fetzer
	Business Meeting with Box Lunch	
12:00 Noon	Hagiography Society	1055 Fetzer
	Business Meeting with Buffet Lunch	
12:00 Noon	AVISTA	1120 Haworth
	Business Meeting	
	SESSIONS 156 - 195	

## 1:30 - 3:00 P.M.

SESSION 156	ROOM 300	
Crossdres	sing on the Medieval Stage	
Sponsor:	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society	
Organizer:	Robert Clark, Kansas State University	
Presider:	Theresa Coletti, University of Maryland	
Young Wives Played by Males: The Case of Percula in York 30		
Richard Rastall, University of Leeds		
"Wigstock" 1496: Transvestism in the Medieval English Cycle Drama		
Marlene Clark, Graduate Center-CUNY		
"Into a womannys lyckenes": John Bale's Personification of Idolatry		
Garrett Epp, University of Alberta		

SESSION 157	ROOM 301
Kingship in I	Medieval German Literature
Sponsor:	MAJESTAS
Organizer:	Richard A. Jackson, University of Houston
Presider:	Richard A. Jackson
Kingship in the Roland	lslied
Horst Richter, McGi	
Kingship in Tristan	
Maria Dobozy, Univ	ersity of Utah
•	of Emperor Maximilian in Teuerdank and in the Prose Novel Weiskönig
	erg, Queen's University
SESSION 158	ROOM 302
Franciscan S	Studies IV: Fra Jacopone da Todi
Sponsor:	The Franciscan Institute
Organizer:	Paul Lachance, OFM, Chicago Theological Union
Presider:	Paul Lachance, OFM
From Political Activist	n to Religious Mysticism: What Jacopone Learned in Prison
Michael Cusato, OF	M, Siena College
<b>Representations of Ma</b>	ternity in the Lauds of Jacopone de Todi
V. Louise Katainen,	Auburn University
	an Spirituality: A Typology of Jacopone's Poetic irleigh Dickinson University
SESSION 159	ROOM 303
Anglo-Saxon	England: A Prose Miscellany
Presider:	Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe, University of Notre Dame
The Readers of Ælfric	s's De Temporibus Anni
	Iniversity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
	eopwyrt": Anglo-Saxon Medical Texts as Cultural Barometer
A. S. Weber, SUNY	
SESSION 160	ROOM 304
Sacraments,	Rituals, and the Body
Presider:	Kathleen Biddick, University of Notre Dame
Becoming a Member of	of the Christian Community: Baptism, Christianitas, and the Individual Child
Kathryn Ann Taglia,	University of Toronto
How to Enthrone an A	archbishop: Reflections on English Pontificals
Richard W. Pfaff, U	niversity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Mass Murder: Euchar	istic Anxiety in the Later Middle Ages
Merrall Price, Unive	ersity of Rochester
Resurrection of the Bo	ody: Eleventh Century Evidence from the Sermons of Ademar of Chabannes
Michael Frassetto, L	aGrange College

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 161	ROOM 307
Early Mediev	al Iberia I: Portugal
Sponsor:	Society for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies
Organizer:	Alberto Ferreiro, Seattle Pacific University and
-	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Karen Eva Carr, Portland State University
A Church in the Countr	y: The Early Christian Basilica at Torre de Palma, Portugal in the Context of 4th-
Century Religion and Pe	
John R. Hale, Universi	
	sm in 7th-Century Iberia: The Vita Sancti Fructuosi
Maribel Dietz, Clarion	•
	siting an Inscription at San Salvador de Vairão, Portugal
Alberto Ferreiro	
SESSION 162	ROOM 308
Cistercian Stu	idies V: The Chapter House and Beyond
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Evelyn Kaehler, Evanston, Illinois
<b>Reflections on the Chap</b>	ter Halls of Clairvaux and Morimond
Peter Hoegger, Aargau	
	t: Abbatial Burial Practice at the Cistercian Monastery of Grosbot
Amy R. Dawson, Ruts	
	e Otherworld in the Liber revelationum of Peter of Cornwall
Robert Penkett, Oxfor	
0500101140	
SESSION 163	ROOM 310
Piers Plowma	
Presider:	M. Teresa Tavormina, Michigan State University
	ency": Radical Reception of the A text of Piers Plowman
Sean Taylor, Universi	
	and the Crisis of Allegory in <i>Piers Plowan</i>
	ersity of Colorado-Boulder
	Piers Plowman as Spiritual Autobiography
Patricia Ann Quattrin,	Grand Valley State University
SESSION 164	ROOM 312
Devotional En	nglish Prose
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Cynthia Valk, Ball State University
Presider:	Toni J. Morris, University of Indianapolis
Creating Sacred Time a	nd Space Within: The Dramatic Element in Affective Passion Meditations
	ollege of St. Scholastica
	e Epistles of Richard Rolle
Toni J. Morris	-

SESSION 165	ROOM 313
Sociolinguistic	Approaches to Germanic Languages and Literatures
Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association
Organizer:	Tracy A. Crouch, Stephen F. Austin State University
Presider:	Tracy A. Crouch
The Missing Gender in I	•
	F. Austin State University
• • •	ible Examples of, and Explanations for, Only Partial Creolization
	Institutt for Humanistiske Fag: Avdeling for Kultur og Humanistiske Fag
	Rules for Challenge in Germanic Poetry
Thomas A. Shippey, S	
SESSION 166	ROOM 314
Spanish Mysti	icism: Reform and the Search for Religious Identity
Sponsor:	Studia Mystica
Organizer:	Mary E. Giles, California State University
Presider:	Mary E. Giles
Luisa de Carvajal: Refo	rmation Journey to Selfhood
Elizabeth Rhodes, Bos	ton College
Francisca de los Apóstol	les: A Visionary Voice for Reform in 16th-Century Toledo
Gillian Ahlgren, Xavie	r University
The Witch, The Hermit	and The Priest in Early Modern Spain
Alain Saint Saëns, Okl	ahoma State University
SESSION 167	ROOM 202
Manuscript C	irculation: Underground, Unofficial, Strategic, and Coterie
Organizer:	Steven Justice, University of California-Berkeley
Presider:	Steven Justice
Poets and Scribes in Lor	idon and Westminster c. 1370- c. 1430
Anne Middleton, Univ and Steven Justice	ersity of California-Berkeley; Kathryn Kerby-Fulton, University of Victoria
SESSION 168	ROOM 203
Treading a Fi	ne Line: Lollardy and Orthodoxy in Middle English Texts
Sponsor:	The Lollard Society
Organizer:	Jill C. Havens, Bridgewater State College
Presider:	Fiona Somerset, Lady Margaret Hall-University of Oxford
Lines of Descent/Dissent	: "Handlyng Synne" and the Lollard Heresy
Moira Fitzgibbons, Ru	tgers University
Vocabulary as a Means	of Distinguishing between Lollardy and Orthodoxy: A Case Study of "newe"
Matti Peikola, Univers	
Before the Earthquake:	Devotion and Dissent in "A Book to a Mother"
Nicholas Watson, Univ	versity of Western Ontario

\_\_\_\_\_

## FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 169	ROOM 204
Medieval Fren	ch: Narrative and Comedy
Presider:	Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University
The French Farce Wife a	nd the Medieval Audience: What Happens When Women Laugh?
Lisa Renée Perfetti, Un	iversity of North Carolina
Curate and Cure: French	h Prescriptions for Naughty Priests in Fact and Fiction
M. Rebecca Tatter-Mye	ers, Kent State University
SESSION 170	ROOM 205
Arthur in the l	Medieval Low Countries I
Organizer:	David F. Johnson, Florida State University
Presider:	David F. Johnson
• •••	e Dutch Queeste van den Grale
	lieke Universiteit Leuven
A Perfect Night: The Ch	aracter of Walewein the Middle Dutch Walewein ende Keye
Marjolein Hogenbirk, U	
	Comparison of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight and the Roman van Walewein
Bart Veldhoen, Rijksur	
	he Middle Dutch Roman van Walewin
Karina H. van Dalen-O	skam, Vroegmiddelnederlands Woordenboek (Dictionary of Early Middle Dutch)
SESSION 171	ROOM 100
Critical Agend	las: Theory and History
Organizer:	Lee Patterson, Yale University
Presider:	Lynn Staley, Colgate University
	The Theorist's Desire in Alain de Lille and Judith Butler
Larry Scanlon, Rutgers	•
	story within the Context of the Symbol
Sarah Beckwith, Duke	•
-	me-Sex Relations in the Anglo-Saxon Penitentials
Allen Frantzen, Loyola	University-Chicago
SESSION 172	ROOM 102
Makers of the	Middle Ages II
Sponsor:	Studies in Medievalism
Organizer:	Leslie J. Workman, Studies in Medievalism
Presider:	William Calin, University of Florida-Gainesville
Maurice Maeterlinck	
	rsity of Colorado-Boulder
JK. Huysmans	
Elizabeth Emory, New	York University
J. W. Waterhouse	· · · ·
Deborah Hyland, St. L	ouis University

Sex, Transgression and the East in Medieval Narrative Organizer: Michael Calabrese, California State University-Los Angeles
Presider: Michael Calabrese
Re-Orienting the Self, Queering the Other: Rethinking Orientalism, Nationalism and Sexuality in the
Travel Narrative of Friar William of Rubruck
Eileen Chia-Ching Fung, University of California-Santa Barbara
Visions of Ovid, Walls of Stone: Spatio-Sexual Violations in Marie's "Guigemar"
Daniel Turkla, Illinois Wesleyan University
Representing the Erotic in Pre-Modern Japanese Culture
Anne Clark Bartlett, DePaul University
SESSION 174 ROOM 104
Studies in Medieval Romance
Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society
Organizer: Nicola F. McDonald, St. John's College-Oxford
Presider: Anne Laskaya, University of Oregon
Manuscript Text/Manuscript Context: The Case of the Quasi Romance Roberd of Cisyle
Steven Powell, University of Kentucky
"He pat boust us wip his blode": Some Literary Adaptations of Pious Formulae in Middle English Romances
Roger Dalrymple, St. Peter's College-Oxford
Not Just Another Pretty Title
Ross G. Arthur, York University
SESSION 175 ROOM 105
Plays as Persuasion: Conveying Religious Doctrine Through Medieval Drama:
In Honor of Martin Stevens
Sponsor: The Medieval Club of New York
Organizer: Diane R. Marks, Brooklyn College
Presider: Johanna C. Prins, Columbia University
Persuading Saints: The Case of St. Joseph in the York Cycle
Scott R. Pilarz, St. Joseph's University
The York Corpus Christi Cycle: Training Peasants to Pray, Plow, and Obey
Michael A. Winkelman, Claremont Graduate School
"Fora wynter corn-threscher, ser, I have hyryde": Official and Popular Doctrine in Mankind and
Occupacion and Ydelnes
Gerard NeCastro, University of Maine
SESSION 176 ROOM 106
Ethnicity and Gender II: Africans in Europe
Organizer: Ruth Mazo Karras, Temple University
Presider: Ruth Mazo Karras
Race, Gender, and Hegemony: Issues of the Medieval African Identity
Cathy Darrup, City University of New York
The Return of the Black Knight: The African in Arthurian Legend, Some Reflections on Heroic Masculinity Maghan Keita, Villanova University
(cont. next page)

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 1:30 P.M.

## Images of Black Men in the Cathedral of Chartres

Jane Welch Williams, University of Arizona

SESSION 177	ROOM 107
Reformation	Discourse and God's Ploughmen
Organizer:	Peter Auksi, University of Western Ontario
Presider:	Peter Auksi
The Persona of the Plo	ughman in Sixteenth Century Literature
Douglas Parker, Lau	
The Imaginative Struc	ture of Latimer's "Sermon of the Plough"
Peter Auksi	
"Ruled by God's Book	": Latimer on Subjectivity and Authority
Richard Duerden, Br	igham Young University
SESSION 178	ROOM 108
Sidney at Ka	
Sponsor:	Sidney Society
Organizer:	Gerald J. Rubio, University of Guelph
Presider:	Margaret Hannay, Siena College
Ghost Writing: Author	
	versity of California-Berkeley
	logue Between Two Shepherds" as Metapanegyric: The Sixteenth-Century Language
Debate According to P	
Eric Merrifield, Geor	· · ·
Noreen Bider, McGi	1 54: Mary Sidney and Anne Askewe
Horeen Dider, Meen	
SESSION 179	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
	he Multiple Cultures and Religions of Medieval Iberia II
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art
Organizer:	David L. Simon, Colby College
Presider:	David L. Simon
	n: The Concept of the Pilgrimage Roads and the Understanding of Medieval Spanish Art
Janice Mann, Buckne	•
Santiago Under Diego	
	ij, Binghamton University-SUNY
	ulpture in Spain. Indigenous or International? The Case Study of Silos
	Alamo, Montclair State University
lineal catalano-aragon	o del Museo Real de Bruselas. Nuevas aportaciones al estudio de la pintura del gótico
	es , Universidad Autónoma de Barcelona
Mailsa Eleto Moneo	, Universidad Autonomia de Balcelona

SESSION 180	ROOM 1010 Fetzer					
	The Christianization of Europe and the East 400-1000: V					
Sponsor:	Early Medieval Studies					
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University and					
U	Thomas F.X. Noble, University of Virginia					
Presider:	Genevra Kornbluth, Youngstown State University					
La nécropole suburbaine de Saint-Laurent et la christianisation de Grenoble						
Renée Colardelle, Ministere Culture Francophonie						
Nécropoles et eglises du l	aut Moyen Age dans les Alpes françaises du Nord: La Christianisation des					
Campagnes						
Michel Colardelle, Min	istere Culture Francophonie					
Final Comments						
Catherine E. Karkov an	d Thomas F.X. Noble					
SESSION 181	ROOM 1030 Fetzer					
Byzantine Con	tribution to the Formation and Development of East					
•	lieval Civilization I					
Sponsor:	Department of History-Western Michigan University					
Organizer:	Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University					
Presider:	Lucian Rosu					
•	la genèse et l'évolution de Cetatea Albă					
-	of Archaeology-Romania					
• •	ruto-Dnestrian Area between V and X Centuries					
	of Archaeology and Ancient History-Moldova					
Sobari Settlement and U	•					
Alexandru Popa, State	University-Moldova					
SESSION 182	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer					
	irth of Women in Medieval China: Histories and Fiction I					
Organizer:	Sherry J. Mou, Wellesley College					
Presider:	Sherry J. Mou					
	i Ch'ing-choa's Ta Ma Fu and Preface					
	sity of Wisconsin-Eau Claire					
Death and Rebirth in Inr						
Bao Hua Shieh, Creighton University						
	r in Hell: Gender Politics in the Creation and Transformations of Mu-lien's Mother					
Sufen S. Lai, Grand Va	• •					
	ier Politics: <i>Heqin</i> in the Han and Tang Dynasties					
Chia Ning, Central Col	lege					

\_\_\_\_\_

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 183	ROOM 1060 Fetzer						
Machaut and	the Art of the Motet						
Sponsor:	Sponsor: International Machaut Society						
Organizer:	Sylvia Huot, Cambridge University						
Presider:	Lawrence Earp, University of Wisconsin-Madison						
Love and Order: Relationship Between Text and Music in Machaut's Motet 17							
Jacques Boogaart, Utr	echt University						
"Super omnes speciosa"	: A Pair of Tenor-Related Motets						
Alice V. Clark, Prince	ton University						
SESSION 184	ROOM 1035 Fetzer						
Topics in Med	lieval Philosophy: Disputed Question II						
Sponsor:	Minnesota Society for Medieval Philosopy						
Organizer:	Vincent M. Dever, University of St. Thomas						
Presider:	Vincent M. Dever						
Does God Know What T	fime it Is?						
A panel discussion includ	ing Thomas D. Sullivan, University of St. Thomas; John D. Jones, Marquette University;						
Ronald D. McCamy, Mar	quette University.						
SESSION 185	ROOM 1045 Fetzer						
	usa I: Jews and Muslims in the Age of Cusanus						
Sponsor:	American Cusanus Society						
Organizer:	Thomas M. Izbicki, Johns Hopkins University						
Presider:	James E. Biechler, LaSalle University						
	s: Juan de Segovia on Islam and Conciliarism						
Jesse D. Mann, Univer							
	th Jewish Law and Rites?: Alfonso de Espina's Answer						
	OFM, conv., St. Louis University						
Luther and the Rabbis							
Brooks Schramm, Get	tysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary						
SESSION 186	ROOM 1055 Fetzer						
Authority and	Order in Fourteenth-Century Britain						
Sponsor:	Society of the White Hart						
Organizer:	Sharon D. Michalove, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign						
Presider:	Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Baylor University						
"Retained for Life in Peace and War": Reconsidering the Rationale Behind Retaining							
Douglas Biggs, Des Moines Arca Community College							
Death Rates of English County Officials in the Second Half of the Fourteenth Century							
Kevin DeLange, Iowa State University							
Restoring Authority: The Scotland of David II							
Bruce R. Homann, Iov	•						
Respondent:	John Aberth, Norwich University						

SESSION 187	ROOM 2020 Fetzer				
Images of Ev	e in the Middle Ages				
Organizer:	Kathleen J. Meyer, Bernidji State University				
Presider:	Anne Winston-Allen, Southern Illinois University				
Eve, Maternity, and the Making (and Breaking) of Interpretive Tradition					
Lara Farina, Fordham					
The Eroticized Eve at H	5				
Anne Derbes, Hood C	College				
The Silencing of Eve in	Jansen Enikel's Weltchronik				
Kathleen J. Meyer					
•					
SESSION 188	ROOM Schneider Aud.				
From MS to 1	Print, or Print to MS II				
Sponsor:	Early Book Society				
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University				
Presider:	John Thompson, Queen's University-Belfast				
The Fasciculus Tempor	um from Script to Print				
Laviece C. Ward, Ho	fstra University				
"Avoid Printed Books	Because They Weaken the Eyes": Readers and the Late Medieval Book				
Eric H. Reiter, McGil	I University				
William Thynne's 1532	Edition of Chaucer and the MSS of the "Oxford Group"				
Robert Costomiris, U	niversity of Washington				
SESSION 189	ROOM 1120 Schneider				
Cloth, Clothi	ng, and Textiles II: Contents and Contexts				
Sponsor:	AVISTA				
Organizer:	Barbara S. Bowers, AVISTA and Janet Snyder, Columbia University				
Presider:	Janet Snyder				
	n Allegorical Mode in Romanesque Wall Painting				
Thomas E. A. Dale, C	•				
	emporary High Costume in Irish High Crosses				
	Williams, Columbia University				
From Content to Form	: Fossilization of the Clothing of the Virgin in the Twelfth Century				
Janet Snyder					
e ander only der					
·					
SESSION 190	ROOM 1130 Schneider				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus	and His Times				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor:	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer:	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer: Presider:	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York Luciana Cuppo Csaki				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Tradition under Siege:	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York Luciana Cuppo Csaki The Variae as Swan Song of the Roman Service Aristocracy				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Tradition under Siege: Samuel J. Barnish, Ro	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York Luciana Cuppo Csaki The Variae as Swan Song of the Roman Service Aristocracy oyal Holloway-University of London				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Tradition under Siege: Samuel J. Barnish, Ro Christian Community,	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York Luciana Cuppo Csaki The Variae as Swan Song of the Roman Service Aristocracy oyal Holloway-University of London Christian Mind: Cassiodorus and the Aim of Education				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Tradition under Siege: Samuel J. Barnish, Ro Christian Community, Gretchen E. Minton, J	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York Luciana Cuppo Csaki The Variae as Swan Song of the Roman Service Aristocracy oyal Holloway-University of London Christian Mind: Cassiodorus and the Aim of Education University of British Columbia				
SESSION 190 Cassiodorus Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Tradition under Siege: Samuel J. Barnish, Ro Christian Community,	and His Times Societas Internationalis Pro Vivario Luciana Cuppo Csaki, City University of New York Luciana Cuppo Csaki The Variae as Swan Song of the Roman Service Aristocracy oyal Holloway-University of London Christian Mind: Cassiodorus and the Aim of Education University of British Columbia urgundians				

\_\_\_\_\_

# FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 191	ROOM 1140 Schneider				
Monsters, Marvels, and Manuscripts: Studies in Medieval Iconography and Literature in					
Honor of John	B. Friedman II. Monsters and Marvels				
Organizer: Presider:	David Sprunger, Concordia College and Nona C. Flores, University of Illinois-Chicago Nona C. Flores				
Monsters or Marvels? Sc	ribal Interventions in the Beowulf Manuscript				
Nick Doane, University	y of Wisconsin-Madison				
Monstrous Races or Mon	strous Peoples? The Anglo-Saxon Marvels and the Genealogy of Race				
Greta Austin, Columbia	University				
Knowledge of Exotic Bea Willene Clark, Marlbord	sts and Birds of the European Middle Ages o College				
Monsters in Renaissance	Culture				
Norman R. Smith, Auto	matic Data Processing				
SESSION 192	ROOM 1345 Schneider				
	val Music: A Panel Discussion in Memory of Thomas Binkley				
Organizer:	Nancy van Deusen, Claremont Graduate School				
Presider:	Timothy J. McGee, University of Toronto				
Patricipants include: Nancy	y van Deusen; Ross W. Duffin, Case Western Reserve University; Timothy J. McGee; Paul				
	Music and Ensemble Sequentia.				
SESSION 193	ROOM 1355 Schneider				
	the Archaeology of the Early Middle Ages I				
Organizer:	Peter S. Wells, University of Minnesota				
Presider:	Peter S. Wells				
	e Early Middle Ages: Archaeological Perspectives				
Peter S. Wells					
Continuities of Place in In	reland				
Theresa S. Early, Unive	rsity of Minnesota				
Matriliny in Early Britain	1				
Frank Battaglia, College	e of Staten Island				
SESSION 194	ROOM 1360 Schneider				
	y and Society II				
Organizer:	Maryanne Kowaleski, Fordham University				
Presider:	Martha Carlin, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee				
The North European Gra	in Market c. 1250-1350				
Nils Hybel, University of	of Copenhagen				
Market Networks in the l	London Region c. 1400				
James Galloway and Margaret Murphy, University of London					
Urbanization, Beer, and the Grain Trade in the Late Middle Ages					
Richard W. Unger, Univ	versity of British Columbia				

SESSION 195	ESSION 195 ROOM 1104 Rood Hall						
Electronic Beowulf							
Organizer:	Paul E. Szarmach, Western Michi	• •					
Presider:	Mary P. Richards, University of D	Delaware					
Electronic Beowulf: A Pro							
Kevin Kiernan, Univers							
Old English Online Editio							
Patrick W. Conner, West Virginia University							
Progeny of Electronic Beowulf: An Online Glossary David Porter, Southern University							
3:00 - 4:00	Coffee Service		Valley II,III & Fetzer				
3:30 P.M.	Société Guillaume IX		Room 202				
	Business Meeting						
	SESSIONS 3:30 - 5:00						
SESSION 196	ROOM	4 300					
Hrotsvit: Dram	atic Works						
Sponsor:	Medieval and Renaissance Dra	ama Society					
Organizer:	Margaret Pappano, Columbia Uni	versity					
Presider:	Margaret Pappano						
Hrosvitha Says "Burn Th	is": Worthy Words for Wealthy	Women					
Julie Crosby, Columbia	University						
Hrotsvita Writes Herself:	<b>Clamor Validus Gandeshemens</b>	is					
Barbara Gold, Hamilton	College						
A Funny Thing Happenee	l on the Way to the Cloister: Hro	otsvitha and the Tradition o	f Ancient Comedy				
Mark L. Damen, Rice U	niversity						
Respondent: Jame	s Dominick Cain, Columbia Univer	rsity					
SESSION 197	ROOM	4 301					
Sex, Love and N	Aarriage in Medieval Literatu	re and Reality I					
Sponsor:	Reineke Verlag Greifswald						
Organizer:	Wolfgang Spiewok, Greifswald, G	ermany					
Presider:	Albrecht Classen, University of An	izona					
Sex and Love in the Fabli	aux						
Norris J. Lacy, Washing	on University						
Ehe, Ehebruch und seine	Folgen in mittelalterlicher Litera	tur and Wirklichkeit					
Wolfgang Spiewok							
Sexe, amour et marriage dans le Decameron de Boccace et chez Hans Sachs							
Danielle Buschinger, Amiens, France							
Die Auseinandersetzung mit der Minne-Idee in der Dietrichsepik							
Marie-Sophie Masse, Heidelberg, Germany							
Love and the Fountain: Chrétien' sen							
Terence Scully, Wilfrid	aurier University						

SESSION 198	ROOM 302
Franciscan St	tudies V: Franciscan Theology and Philosophy
Sponsor:	The Franciscan Institute
Organizer:	Steven J. McMichael, OFM Conv., St. Louis University
Presider:	Paul Lachance, OFM, Chicago Theological Union
Victorine Image and In	fluence in Bonaventure's Christology
Wayne Hellmann, OF	M Conv., St. Louis University
Richard of St. Victor's	Influence on the Structure of Bonaventure's Itinerarium Mentis in Deum
Trey Hammond, St. L	ouis University
Thomas of York's Role	in the Conflict Between Seculars and Mendicants at Paris
Andrew G. Traver, S	t. Bonaventure University
SESSION 199	ROOM 303
Chaucer Rea	ding Boccaccio: The Question of Love
Organizer:	Suzanne C. Hagedorn, University of Arizona and
	Craig E. Bertolet, James Madison University
Presider:	Craig E. Bertolet
Written on the Heart: L	Lovesickness and Optics in Troilus and Criseyde
Miriam Moore, Emor	
"Craft of mannes hand	so curiously": The Gardens of Chaucer's Franklin's Tale and Boccaccio's Filocolo
	University of Virginia
	the Borghesia: Questioning Love and the Market in the Canterbury Tales and
Decameron	
Mark A. Sherman, Rh	ode Island School of Design
SESSION 200	ROOM 304
SESSION 200 Hoccleve and	
Hoccleve and Presider:	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University & Regement of Princes and the Translating Subject
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject asylvania State University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University e Regement of Princes and the Translating Subject msylvania State University Fabules: "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde"
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject asylvania State University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University e Regement of Princes and the Translating Subject msylvania State University Fabules: "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde"
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University e Regement of Princes and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University Fabules: "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor:	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules:</i> "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor: Organizer:	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University arketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules:</i> "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor: Organizer: Presider:	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University wrketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules:</i> "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian Str Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Cistercian Nunner	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University wrketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules:</i> "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts y of St. Burkhard in Halberstadt
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Cistercian Nunner Cornelia Oefelein, Fre	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University wrketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules</i> : "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts y of St. Burkhard in Halberstadt eic Universitä Berlin
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Cistercian Nunner Cornelia Oefelein, Fre	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University wrketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules</i> : "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts y of St. Burkhard in Halberstadt eie Universitä Berlin alian Franciscans
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Cistercian Nunner Cornelia Oefelein, Fr Cistercian Nuns and Ita Thomas Renna, Sagir	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University wrketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules</i> : "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts y of St. Burkhard in Halberstadt eie Universitä Berlin alian Franciscans naw Valley State University
Hoccleve and Presider: The Mirror and the Ma Colin Fewer, Pennsyl Thomas Hoccleve's The Kristin R. Hofer, Penn John Lydgate's Isopes I Karen K. Jambeck, W SESSION 201 Cistercian St Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Cistercian Nunner Cornelia Oefelein, Fr Cistercian Nuns and Ita Thomas Renna, Sagir	Lydgate Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University wrketplace: Subject and Society in Hoccleve's "Autobiographical" Poems vania State University <i>Regement of Princes</i> and the Translating Subject nsylvania State University <i>Fabules</i> : "This tale applyinge a-gayn folke that be vn-kynde" Vestern Connecticut University ROOM 307 udies VI: Nuns and the World Around Them Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts y of St. Burkhard in Halberstadt eie Universität Berlin alian Franciscans naw Valley State University thes in the Thirteenth Century

SESSION 202	ROOM 308
	paganda, and Parody
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Karen R. Moranski, University of Illinois-Springfield
Presider:	Karen R. Moranski
	phets": The Porch at S. Pierre-de-Moissac
Eleanor L. Scheifele, In	ndiana University
	vidence of a Wycliffite New Testament
	University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
•	aster: The Redundant, Laughable Divine in the Evangiles de qu nouill
	versity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
SESSION 203	ROOM 310
Old English L	anguage
Presider:	Paul Johnston, Western Michigan University
Lexical Replacement in	the Semantic Fields of LOVE and MARRIAGE
Julie Coleman, Univers	
	Pronouns in Old English Poetry
Andrew Troup, Califor	mia State University
•	Old English and Old Norse Poetry
Karin Olsen, Rijksuniv	
SESSION 204	ROOM 312
	al Iberia II: Spain
Sponsor:	Society for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies
Organizer:	Alberto Ferreiro, Seattle Pacific University and
0.8	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Alberto Ferreiro
	tolas consolatorias de San Braulio, obispo de Caesaraugusta (siglo VII)
Elena Conde Guerri, U	
La liturgia de los muerte	os en el rito hispano-visigodo
José Mattoso, Universi	
Romans to Goths to Isla	m: How Changes in Government Affect Peasant Life
Karen Eva Carr, Portla	
SESSION 205	ROOM 313
Boethius in the	e Middle Ages
Organizer:	Nocl Harold Kaylor, Jr., University of Northern Iowa
Presider:	William Watts, Butler University
Boethian "Happiness" in	n Pope's Essay on Man, Epistle IV
Philip Edward Phillips	, Vanderbilt University
The Function of Fortune	
Brian McInnis, Univer	sity of Northern Iowa

## <u>59</u>

SESSION 206	ROOM 314
Pseudo-Diony	sius and the Medieval Mystical Tradition
Sponsor:	Studia Mystica
Organizer:	Lisa Marie Esposito Buckley, University of Toronto
Presider:	Donald F. Duclow, Gwynedd-Mercy College
God Beyond God: Dion	ysius, Nagarjuna, Knowing and Unknowing in Christian and Buddhist Thought and
Practice	
Nicholas Groves, Chic	
The Notion of the Apex	of the Soul in Pseudo-Dionysius and Meister Eckhart
Lisa Marie Esposito B	•
Respondent:	Paul Rorem, Princeton Theological Seminary
SESSION 207	ROOM 202
Performance	and Silence in the Poetry of the Troubadours and Trobairitz
Sponsor:	Société Guillaume IX
Organizer:	William D. Paden, Northwestern University
Presider:	Rupert T. Pickens, University of Kentucky
Scripting the Silence	
Sarah Spence, University	sity of Georgia
On Troubadour Madrig	galism
Vincent Pollina, Tufts	University
Lost Occitan Literature	,
Kathryn Klingebiel, U	Iniversity of Hawaii-Manoa
SESSION 208	ROOM 203
European Lit	erature of the Fifteenth Century I
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies
Organizer:	Jean Jost, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
Presider:	Jean Jost
Malory's Lancelot: Her	o and Anti-Hero
Jerome Mandel, Tel A	.viv University
The Ritual of Initiation	and the Tale of Sir Gareth
George E. Nicholas, E	lenedictine College
Fifteenth-Century Prick	ke of Conscience Manuscripts: An Evolution
Jean Jost	
Narrative and Structura	al Parallels in Early Spanish Sentimental Fiction
Louise M. Haywood,	University of St. Andrews
SESSION 209	ROOM 204
Methodology	of Philological Research on Latin Texts and Manuscripts
Sponsor:	Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (CNRS)
Organizer:	Louis Holtz, IRHT
Presider:	Patricia Stirnemann, IRHT
Compiling a Catalogue	of Ovid MSS held in England 1100-1500
Kathryn McKinley, Ca	ampbell University
<b>Reflections on Critical I</b>	Editions of Medieval Latin Texts: Variant Readings, Apparatus, Footnotes

Luc Jocqué, Corpus Christianorum

History of Texts and His Victor Dominique Poirel, IRF	story of Manuscripts: Investigating the Transmission of a Work by Hugh of Saint-
,	
SESSION 210	ROOM 205
Arthur in the	Medieval Low Countries II
Organizer:	David F. Johnson, Florida State University
Presider:	Geert Claassens, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven
Undoing the Subversives	Parody and the Middle Dutch Wrake van Ragisel
Geert Pallemans, South	hern Illinois University-Edwardsville
The Late Medieval Rece	ption of Middle Dutch Arthurian Romance in Heidelberg and Blankenheim
	ksuniversiteit Groningen
King Arthur's Court in	the Middle Dutch Moriaen and Wolfram's Parzival
Clayton Gray, Jr., Lake	e Forest College
SESSION 211	ROOM 100
	ion and the Lower Clergy
Organizer:	Alan E. Bernstein, University of Arizona
Commentator:	Gary Macy, University of San Diego
The Lower Clergy and t	
Diane Braun, Universi	
	s and the Fifteenth-Century Sermon
Nancy E. Atkinson, Un	
	ellation in Western Spirituality: A Transition from Local to Learned Traditions?
John Howe, Texas Tec	
SEGULAR ALA	
SESSION 212 Makara of the	ROOM 102
	e Middle Ages III Studies in Medievalism
Sponsor:	
Organizer: Presider:	Leslie J. Workman, Studies in Medievalism Leslie J. Workman
	Lesne J. workman
Leo Spitzer	aits of Florida Colore ille
D. W. Robertson	sity of Florida-Gainesville
	D £C-1-
David Lampe, SUNY-	Bunaio
Umberto Eco	site of Mantham Jacob
Richard J. Utz, Univer	sity of Normern lowa
SESSION 213	ROOM 103
Boccaccio	
Sponsor:	American Boccaccio Association
Organizer:	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	Christopher Kleinhenz
Boccaccio's cuore mangi	ato: The Failure of fin'amors
Teresa Gualtieri, Unive	ersity of Wisconsin-Madison
	(cont. next page)

Abandoned Women and	the Dynamics of Reader Response: Boccaccio's Amorosa Visione and Elegia di
Madonna Fiammetta	
Suzanne Hagedorn, U	niversity of Arizona
Speaking Women: Thre	e Decades of Authoritative Females
Janet Smarr, Universi	ty of Illinois
SESSION 214	ROOM 104
	ps and Viragos in Medieval Romance
Sponsor:	Medieval Romance Society
Organizer:	Nicola F. McDonald, St. John's College-Oxford
Presider:	Mary M. Rogers, University of Toronto and Nicola F. McDonald
	evisited: Virginity and Gender Role Manipulation in Paris and Vienne
0	na State University-Terre Haute
•	ve and the Woman-Headed Serpent
	sity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
	Fext as Vamp and Virago in Chaucer's Romances
Angela Jane Weisl, Se	
SESSION 215	ROOM 105
Ethnicity and	Gender III: Engendering Europeans as Racial Others
Organizer:	Ruth Mazo Karras, Temple University
Presider:	David Nirenberg, Rice University
Gregory's Boys: Ælfric	and the Homoerotic Production of English Whiteness
Kathy Lavezzo, Unive	ersity of California-Santa Barbara
What I Did for Love: Po	edro II of Aragon, Gender, and the Clash of Culture in the Albigensian Crusade
Sara Lipton, New Yor	
Gender Roles and the C	Construction of Welsh and Irish Identities in Gerald of Wales's Itinerarium Kambriae,
Description Cambriae, a	nd Expugnatio Hibernica
Kristine Rabberman, I	University of Pennsylvania
SESSION 216	ROOM 106
	ers: Gender and the Tradition of the Medieval Author Portrait
Organizer:	Joyce Kubiski, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Joyce Kubiski
Baudonivia: Image of S	aintly Power and Authority
Kristen Olson, Arizon	•
Marie de France as Sap	ientia: Author Portraits in the Manuscripts of the Fables
	Virginia Commonwealth University
	Character: Portraits of Christine de Pizan
Laura Rinaldi Dufresr	ne, Winthrop University

63	FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1996 3:30 P.M
SESSION 217	ROOM 107
Reformation	Discourse and the Dramatic Imagination
Organizer:	Peter Auksi, University of Western Ontario
Presider:	Peter Auksi
Theatre, Theory, and t	he English Reformation
Paul Whitfield White	e, Purdue University
The Revenge of the Ma Margaret Owens, Un	artyred Body: R.B.'s <i>Appius and Virginia</i>
-	Authorial Imagination and the Word of God
	sity of Illinois-Chicago
	: Unsettling Authority in Erasmus' Colloquies
	versity of Michigan-Flint
SESSION 218	ROOM 108
Sidney at Ka	alamazoo III
Sponsor:	Sidney Society
Organizer:	Gerald J. Rubio, University of Guelph
Presider:	Arthur F. Kinney, University of Massachusetts-Amherst
Minced Words: Mary	Sidney's "Antonius" and English Philhellenism
Victor Skretkowicz,	University of Dundee
"And Therefore, Being	g So Masked": Whispering Rooms in the New Arcadia and "Astrophil and Stella"
Brett A. Conway, Ur	niversity of Guelph
Weamys' "Continuation	on" of the Arcadia: Reconfiguring the Space of Female Silence
Stephanie Chamberl	ain, Purdue University
SESSION 219	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
The Art of t	he Multiple Cultures and Religions of Medieval Iberia III
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art
Organizer:	David L. Simon, Colby College
Presider:	David L. Simon
The Alhambra: Autho	rity and Personification in Architecture and Poetry
D. Fairchild-Ruggles	s, Ithaca, New York
"Closet" Mudejarismo	o and the Aesthetics of Later Medieval Spanish Painting
	Iniversity of Texas-San Antonio
Veiling the Mosques of	f Seville: Medieval Conversion, Secularization, and the Classicizing Renaissance
	. Antony's College-University of Oxford
Moderator:	Jerrilynn D. Dodds, City College-CUNY
SESSION 220	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
The Non-Cla	assical in Italy
Sponsor:	The Italian Art Society
Organizer:	Michael Grillo, University of Maine
Presider:	Michael Grillo
A Dugento Tabernacle	e in Cleveland
Elizabeth Ayer, Hart	wick College
Beyond Della Robbia:	A Florentine Terra-cotta, Non-Classical Style
Julia I. Miller, Califo	ornia State University-Long Beach (cont. next page)

#### When Rome Alone Will Not Do

Sonia Evers, San Francisco, California

SESSION 221	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
	ntribution to the Formation and Development of East
•	edieval Civilization II
Sponsor:	Department of History-Western Michigan University
Organizer:	Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Lucian Rosu
• •	al and Cultural Center of Eastern Romanity
George Alexe, Roma	nian Orthodox Archdiocese in America and Canada-Detroit
The Political Life of a I	.ithuanian Orthodox Bishop
Daniel Wells, Univer	sity of Houston
Maurice's Strategikon	and the Early Middle Ages Warfare
Bogdan Filipescu, Ur	iversity of Minnesota
SESSION 222	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Death and R	ebirth of Women in Medieval China: Histories and Fiction II
Organizer:	Sherry J. Mou, Wellesley College
Presider:	Sherry J. Mou
Women's Economic Ro	les in Medieval China
Yu-ning Li, St. John'	s University
Joining the Eternal Bu	reaucracy: Records of the Transformations of Taoist Holy Women of the T'ang
Dynasty	
Suzanne Cahill, Univ	ersity of California-San Diego
Winds of Guilt: Female	e Death and Natural Phenomenon in the Southern Dynasties
Beatrice Spade, Univ	ersity of Southern Colorado
In Death, They Live: S	uicide and Death in the Biographies of Women of the Official Histories
Sherry J. Mou	
SESSION 223	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
Structure in	Machaut's Musical Compositions
Sponsor:	International Machaut Society
Organizer:	Jean Harden, University of North Texas
Presider:	Jean Harden
Long Range Harmonic	Processes in Machaut's Secular Compositions
Jehoash Hirshberg, H	lebrew University
Why This Voice Has S	harps but That One Doesn't: Pieces Built at the Fifth
Jean Harden	

#### On the Interaction of *Contrapunctus* and Mensuration in Guillaume de Machaut's Two-Voice Secular Songs Sarah Fuller, SUNY-Stony Brook

SESSION 224	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Topics in Med	ieval Philosophy: Disputed Question II
Sponsor:	Minnesota Society for Medieval Philosophy
Organizer:	Vincent M. Dever, University of St. Thomas
Presider:	Vincent M. Dever

Is the doctrine of the primacy of the common good a Medieval Version of Utilitarianism? A panel discussion including Raymond Dennehy, University of San Francisco; Mark Barber, St. Mary's University; Gregory J. Coulter, University of St. Thomas.

SESSION 225	ROOM 1045 Fetzer	
	isa II: Language and Learning	
Sponsor:	American Cusanus Society	
Organizer:	Markus Führer, Augsburg College	
Presider:	Markus Führer	
Marguerite Porete's Ch	ristology as Language Performance	
Ellen Babinsky, Austi	1 Presbyterian Theological Seminary	
Dialectical Thinking in I	De Docta Ignorantia, Book III	
Clyde Lee Miller, SUI	NY-Stony Brook	
A Special Case of Coinc	identia in the De Coniecturis	
Thomas McTighe, Ge	orgetown University	
Respondent:	F. Edward Cranz, Connecticut College	
SESSION 226	ROOM 1055 Fetzer	
Ricardian En		
Sponsor:	Society of the White Hart	
Organizer:	Sharon D. Michalove, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
Presider:	Richard Ivo Schneider, York University	
	II: A Preliminary Analysis	
John L. Leland, Salem	• •	
The Collapse of the App		
Geoffrey C. Martin, University of Essex		
Richard II: The King a		
	Jniversity of St. Andrews	
Respondent:	Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Baylor University	
SESSION 227	ROOM 2020 Fetzer	
Medieval Tra	nslation Theory and Practice I	
Organizer:	Jeanette Beer, Purdue University	
Presider:	Jeanette Beer	
Petrus Alfonsi's "Discip	lina Clericalis" and its Anglo-Norman Translator	
Marilyn Corrie, Linco	n College-University of Oxford	
Reading the Text as Mu	sic: Le Roman de Fauvel	
Emma Dillon, Christ (	Church-Oxford University	

(con't next page)

#### Illuminator as Translator in the Medieval Chronicle Tradition

Lisa Deam, University of Chicago

SESSION 228	ROOM Schneider Aud.
	chcraft in Anglo-Saxon England and Early Medieval Europe
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University
Presider:	Catherine E. Karkov
The Oxymoron "Christia	n Magic": Early Medieval Medicine, Liturgy, and Folklore
•	iversity of Hawaii-Manoa
Tangled Webs: Weaving	•
5 0	ley, Georgetown University
	: The Old English Charms for the Loss of Cattle
	fornia State University-Fresno
Lisa M.C. Weston, Can	Torma State Oniversity-Tresito
SESSION 229	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Cloth, Clothing	g, and Textiles III: Late Medieval and Renaissance
Sponsor:	AVISTA
Organizer:	Robin Netherton, Annandale, Virginia
Presider:	Janet Snyder, Columbia University
	th-Century Netherlandish Art: Witness and Testament
Dawn Virginia Odell, U	•
<b>,</b>	Acres: Attitudes About Apparel in Late Medieval England
-	ennsylvania State University-Harrisburg
-	Nun's Veiling in Medieval Art
Desirée Koslin, New Y	-
	e Global Economy, 1450-1800
	University of Wisconsin-Madison
Maureen F. Mazzaoui,	University of Wisconsin-Madison
SESSION 230	ROOM 1130 Schneider
Urban Econon	ny and Society III
Organizer:	Maryanne Kowaleski, Fordham University
Presider:	Benjamin R. McRee, Franklin and Marshall College
The Importance of the Si	nall Town in Medieval England
Christopher C. Dyer, U	niversity of Birmingham
Borough StatusDid it M	• -
Stephen H. Rigby, Univ	versity of Manchester
	es: The Income and Expenditure of Some 15th-Century Boroughs
Jenny Kermode, Unive	· ·

Honor of John Organizer: Presider: The Travels of Sir John & Martin Camargo, Univ Wonders of the Beast: In Andrea Rossi-Reder, E From the Horse's Mouth Kristin Figg, Kent Stat	mages of India in Classical and Medieval Literature Baylor University h: Companion Animals in the Travels of Froissart he University as Races: Conflicting Representations of the Wild Woman and Wild Man in the
SESSION 232	ROOM 1345 Schneider
Trance in the	
Organizer:	Nancy van Deusen, Claremont Graduate School
Presider:	Nancy van Deusen
	d Skepticism in Johannes Nider, Formicarius
	tral European University-Budapest
-	nd Music Instruments in the Later Middle Ages
Judith Becker, Univers	Ausic and the Trance State in Contemporary Southeast Asia
Julini Becker, Onivers	ity of Michigan
SESSION 233	ROOM 1355 Schneider
	n the Archaeology of the Early Middle Ages II
Organizer:	Peter S. Wells, University of Minnesota
Presider:	Peter S. Wells
	anism and Christianity in Finland and its Wider Context
-	University of Minnesota
•	Early Medieval Britain and Scandinavia
Vicki Ellen Szabo, Co	mell University
SESSION 234	ROOM 1360 Schneider
Digitally Aide	
Sponsor:	Centre for Information Management and Advanced Technology for Scholarship
Organizer:	Andrew Prescott, London Guildhall University
Presider:	Kevin S. Kiernan, University of Kentucky
Digitizing Microfilms of	
Danette Shupe, Univer	sity of Nentucky

(con't next page)

#### The York Domesday Play Project

Pamela M. King and Meg M. Twycross, University of Lancaster

#### Image (Processing) and the Medieval Languages of Signs

Gerhard Jaritz, Institut für Realiankunde and Central European University

**SESSION 235** 

ROOM 1104 Rood Hall

 Cotton Julius E.vii

 Sponsor:
 Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research

 Organizer:
 Paul E. Szarmach, Western Michigan University

 Presider:
 Paul E. Szarmach

 Identifying "texts" in Cotton Julius E.vii: Medieval and Modern Perspectives

 Joyce Hill, University of Leeds

 The Anonymous Items in Cotton Julius E.vii

Donald G. Scragg, University of Manchester

Faces and Prefaces in Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*: Cotton Julius E.vii and Cotton Caligula A.xiv Jonathan Wilcox, University of Iowa

## **EVENING EVENTS**

5:00 - 6:00 P.M.	WINE HOUR Hosted by Western Michigan University	Valley II
5:00 P.M.	Medieval/Renaissance Drama Society Business Meeting	Stinson Lounge
5:00 P.M.	Speculum naturale Translation Project Business Meeting	2040 Fetzer
5:00 P.M.	International Boethius Society Business Meeting	Room 313
5:00 P.M.	Medieval Romance Society Business Meeting	Room 104

5:00 P.M.	Thomas Aquinas Society Business Meeting	1035 Fetzer
5:15 P.M.	American Cusanus Society Business Meeting	1045 Fetzer
5:15 P.M.	<b>De Re Militia</b> Business Meeting followed by Reception with Cash Bar	1010 Fetzer
5:15 P.M.	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship Business Meeting with Cash Bar	1055 Fetzer
5:15 P.M.	International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies Business Meeting followed by a Performance of "A Vision of Hildegard: Dust Singing into Light" Laura Hitt, Rhode Island College	1040/50 Fetzer
5:30 P.M.	International Lasamon's <i>Brut</i> Society (North American Branch) Business Meeting	Room 204
5:30 P.M.	<b>TEAMS</b> Joint Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors and the Executive Council	Room 302
5:30 P.M.	International Recusant Manuscript Society Business Meeting	Room 201
5:30 P.M.	Society of the White Hart Business Meeting followed by Reception with Cash Bar	1005 Fetzer
6:00 P.M.	Misericordia International Reception	1060 Fetzer

7:00 P.M.	Friends of the Hill Monastic Manuscript Library		
	and Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire	des Textes	
	Open Reception	Room 201	
7:00 P.M.	ROOM 2020 Fe	tzer	
The Teachin	g of the Medieval Liturgy: A Roundtabl	e	
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle	e Ages (TEAMS)	
Organizer:	E. Ann Matter, University of Pennsylvania	L	
Presider:	Thomas Heffernan, University of Tennesse	ee	
Liturgy as Social Perfo	ormance: Expanding the Definitions		
Pamela Sheingorn, B	aruch College-CUNY and Kathleen Ashley, U	niversity of Southern Maine	
Liturgy and The Litur	gical Life in the Medieval Greek World		
Demetrios J. Constan	itelos, Stockton State College		
Medieval Liturgical M	anuscripts		
Jeanne E. Krochalis,	Pennsylvania State University-New Kensingto	m	
The Liturgy and Verna	acular Literature		
Evelyn Birge Vitz, N	lew York University		
7:30 P.M.	ROOM Rare Bo	ook Rm-Waldo Library	
Cistercian St	tudies VII: Architecture and Manuscrip	ts	
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Mie	chigan University	
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan Univ	versity	
Presider:			
Interpreting Late Rom	ansque Cistercian Manuscripts of the Twel	fth Century by Content, Paleography, and	
Art History II: New Co	omparisons to Cistercian Architecture		
Charlotte Ziegler, Sti	-		

#### 8:00 P.M.

#### ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer

### Strategies and Structures of Medieval Conferences : A Roundtable Discussion

Sponsor: International Medieval Institute-University of Leeds

Organizer: Axel E. W. Müller, University of Leeds

Presider: Simon Forde, University of Leeds

Participants include: SallyBeth MacLean, Records of Early English Drama; John H. VanEngen, University of Notre Dame; Paul E. Szarmach, Western Michigan University and Erik Kooper, University of Utrecht.

8:30 P.M.

8:30 P.M.

Early Book Society Business Meeting with Cash Bar 1045 Fetzer

## ALTRAMAR Medieval Music Ensemble

Dalton Recital Hall

Jann Cosart; David Stattelman; Chris Smith; Angela Mariani

Iberian Garden: Jewish, Christian and Muslim Spain

(Buses will leave from Valley III starting at 7:45 p.m.) \$10.00

8:30 P.M.	Sidney Society and Spenser Society Business Meeting with Cash Bar	1055 Fetzer
9:00 P.M.	Friends of the Franciscan Institute Business Meeting with Cash Bar	1030 Fetzer
9:00 P.M.	Midwest Medieval History Conference Reception in Honor of Richard E. Sullivan Cash Bar	1010 Fetzer
9:00P.M.	AVISTA Reception with Cash Bar	1035 Fetzer
9:30 P.M.	Texas Medieval Association Business Meeting	Room 312

## SATURDAY, MAY 11

Breakfast

**Coffee Service** 

Valley III Dining Rm

Valley I Dining Rm

Valley III Lobby

8:30 A.M.

7:30 A.M.

Plenary Session "WHEN DID THE MIDDLE AGES END: PERSPECTIVES OF AN INTELLECUTAL HISTORIAN" Marcia Colish Oberlin College

#### SESSIONS 236 - 279 10:00 - 11:30 A.M.

SESSION	1 236	<b>ROOM 300</b>
	Sermons in the	Middle Ages: Contrition, Apocrypha, and Prophecy
	Sponsor:	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society and
		Association pour l'étude de littérature apocryphe chrétienne
	Organizer:	Alberto Ferreiro, Seattle Pacific University and
		Beverly M. Kienzle, Harvard Divinity School
	Presider:	Beverly M. Kienzle
Contriti	on, Confession, a	and Satisfaction in Late Medieval Model Sermon Collections
Anne	Thayer, Harvard	University
Preachi	ng Nicodemus's (	Gospel: Sermons and Apocrypha in the Middle Ages
Zbigi	niew Izydorczyk,	University of Winnipeg
The Pro	phetess as Preac	her: Birgitta of Sweden and the Voice of Prophecy
Clair	e Sahlin, Harvard	University
SESSION	1 237	<b>ROOM 301</b>
	Sex, Love and	Marriage in Medieval Literature and Reality II
	Sponsor:	Reineke Verlag Greifswald
	Organizer:	Wolfgang Spiewok, Greifswald, Germany
	Presider:	Danielle Buschinger, Amiens, France
Luxuria	and its Branches	5
Clair	e Catalini, Bologn	a, Italy
Le Livre	e de Gomorrhe de	Pierre Damien (1051) et l'argumentation contre les homosexuels
Yves	Ferroul, Lille, Fr	ance
Mariage	e et interdits sexu	els au Moyen Age (VIème-XIIIème siècle)
Jacqu	es Voisenet, Toul	ouse, France
Women	's Secrets: Health	and Sexuality of Women in Unpublished Medieval Texts
Britta	a-Juliane Kruse, B	erlin, Germany

SESSION 238	ROOM 302
Hagiography	and the Vernacular Traditions: Eleventh to Thirteenth Centuries
Sponsor:	Hagiography Society
Organizer:	Thomas Head, Washington University
Presider:	Evelyn Vitz, New York University
The Anglo-Saxon Trad	itions
E. Gordon Whatley,	Queens College-CUNY
The French Traditions	
Peter Dembowski, U	niversity of Chicago
The Celtic Traditions	
Joseph Nagy, Univer	sity of California-Los Angeles
SESSION 239	ROOM 303
Forming the	Mind of the Church
Presider:	Otto Gründler, Western Michigan University
The Hand of God	
J. Harold Ellens, Cla	remont Graduate School
John Wyclif's Confessi	o: His Eucharistic Theology in Light of the Logica Scripturae and Sensus Catholicus
Ian Christopher Levy	, Marquette University
SESSION 240	ROOM 304
	edieval Literature
Presider:	Dolores Warwick Frese, University of Notre Dame
	ial Identity in Osbern Bokenham's Legends of Holy Women
Carroll Hilles, Union	
	hire": Horrific Imagery in the Katherine Group Texts
K. A. Laity, Univers	
Dealing with the Hag	ry of connected
Donna Wong, Harva	rd University
Donna Wong, Marva	a onversity
SESSION 241	ROOM 307
Medieval Art	t and Landscapes
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Robert Benson, Ball State University
Presider:	Cynthia Valk, Ball State University
Chaucer's "Holt and H	leath": A Reversal of Landscape Description and Designation
Merle Fifield, Ball S	••••
	Medieval Landscapes in Tennyson's Arthuriad
	theastern Illinois University
0.	Re-Viewing T.H. White's "The Book of Merlin"
Robert Benson	g

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 242	ROOM 308	
	nd Crusade: The Iberian Arena of European Expansion	
Sponsor:	The American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain	
Organizer:	Theresa Vann, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library	
Presider:	Olivia Remy Constable, University of Notre Dame	
Muslims and the Law in	the Early Aragonese Reconquest	
Brian Catlos, Universit		
	Mediterranean, as described in Muntaneer, Desclot and Pere	
	rginia Military Institute	
Martyrs into Crusaders:	Spanish Historians Under Franco	
Christpher M. Davis, U	Iniveristy of California, Los Angeles	
SESSION 243	ROOM 309	
	dies VIII: Journées en l'honneur du Père Robert Thomas. La Trinité et	
l'homme à la r	echerche I'un de l'autre (The Holy Trinity and Man Looking for One Another)	
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University	
Organizer:	André Picard, OCSO, Pain de Cîteaux	
Presider:	André Picard	
	onor of Père Robert Thomas	
Jean Holman, OCSO, A		
Les trois personnes divir		
Robert Thomas, OCSC	), Abbaye Notre-Dame de Sept-Fons	
SESSION 244	ROOM 310	
Medieval Fren	nch Literature III: Marie and Chrétien	
Presider:	David Staines, University of Ottawa	
	ar: Courtly Transgression in Marie de France's "Lai de Lanval"	
Kate Silverstein, Gradu	ate School and University Center-CUNY	
Symbolic Space in Romance and Fabliau: Guigemar, Le chevalier a l'espee and Aloul		
Claire M. Waters, Nort		
Chrétien and the Catego		
Norman Klassen, Univ	ersity of Minnesota	
SESSION 245	ROOM 312	
The "Convers	o Voice": What Are We Really Listening To?	
Sponsor:	IMANA (Ibero Medieval Association of North America)	
Organizer:	J. T. Snow, Michigan State University	
Presider:	Gregory S. Hutcheson, University of Illinois-Chicago	
The Search for a Christi	an Identity: The "Conversos" and Early Spanish Humanism	
Gregory B. Kaplan, Ur	niversity of Tennessee-Knoxville	
Performing Nobility: Th	e Case of Mosén Diego de Valera	
E. Michael Gerli, Geor	getown University	
	Voice: A Commentary on Recent Theories	
Dayle Seidenspinner-N	Júñez, University of California-Irvine	

SESSION 24	6	ROOM 313
М	loaxajas and	Kharjas: Mozarabic Responses to Arabic Love Songs
St	onsor:	Texas Medieval Association
0	rganizer:	Paula Luteran, Stephen F. Austin State University
Pr	esider:	Paula Luteran
The Andalu	ısian xarja-s:	Poetry at the Crossroads of Two Systems?
Otto Zwa	artjes, Universi	ity of Nijmegen
		f The Female Voice in the Kharjas
Fran Me	user-Blincow,	Oakland University
A Jewel in	its Setting: Re	ading a Kharja in its Context
Paul Lar	son, Baylor Ur	liversity
SESSION 24	7	ROOM 314
		tuality in the Central Middle Ages
	-	
-	onsor:	Magistra: A Journal of Women's Spirituality in History
	ganizer: esider:	Deborah Vess, DeKalb College and Judith Sutera, OSB, Mt. St. Scholastica
		Dewey Kramer, DeKalb College
		s of Margaret of Scotland
		lege of New Jersey
0	on the Rule of	
•		onastery of St. Gertrude
		ulian of Norwich
Joan On	enourger, OSB	, Mt. St. Scholastica
SESSION 24	8	ROOM 202
М	edieval Fren	ch Comic Literature
Or	ganizer:	Janet L. Solberg, Kalamazoo College
Pre	esider:	F.R.P. Akehurst, University of Minnesota
Epic Humo	r: Wine, Won	nen and Song?
Leslie Z.	Morgan, Loyo	la College-Maryland
Ruse or Ro	ughhouse? Pr	actical Violence in the Fabliaux
Mary Ag	mes Edsall, Co	lumbia University
What do W	omen Want?	The Battle of the Sexes in the Northern French Farce
Deborah	Hovland, SUN	Y College-Buffalo
SESSION 24	9	ROOM 203
	rly Francisc	
	onsor:	Franciscan Federation
-	ganizer:	Ingrid Peterson OSF, Tau Center
	esider:	Ewert Cousins, Fordham University
		9-1246): A Feminist View of Florence's First Franciscan Tertiary Woman
		the Baptist Province
		eoretical Roots of Caterina Vegri's Conformation to the Hiddenness of Christ
	mayo, Univers	
	•	nist Insights in the Sermons and Life of Sor Juana de La Cruz (1481-1534)
		R, Franciscan Federation

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 250	ROOM 204
Electronic Ed	litions of Early English Texts
Sponsor:	SEENET (Society for Early English & Norse Electronic Texts)
Organizer:	Hoyt N. Duggan, University of Virginia
Presider:	Hoyt N. Duggan
Interference and Interp	osition in the Ilchester Piers Plowman C Text
D. Vance Smith, Wes	t Virginia University
"Made a Vow" or "Ma	de Avow"? Scribal Habits, Reader Responses, and the Electronic Documentary Edition
Samuel Overstreet, M	aryville College
_	The Representation of Manuscript Space in Electronic Editions
Stephen Shepherd, So	buthern Methodist University
SESSION 251	ROOM 205
Ockham, Sco	tus, and Peckham: In Honor of Girard Etzkorn
Organizer:	Timothy B. Noone, Catholic University of America
Presider:	Katherine Tachau, University of Iowa
Ockham on Final Caus	
Marilyn M. Adams, Y	•
•	nt, and Scotus on the Eternity of the World
Stephen Dumont, Uni	•
-	ibet IV and Henry of Ghent's Quodlibet I
Gordon Wilson, Xav	• –
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SESSION 252	ROOM 100
Teaching the	Middle Ages: A Feminist Perspective
Sponsor:	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship
Organizer:	Pat Belanoff, SUNY-Stony Brook and Deborah S. Ellis, Southwestern University
Presider:	Pat Belanoff and Deborah S. Ellis
Curricular Sex Change	: Teaching Arthurian Women
Donna Prescott, Green	n Mountain College
The Harassment of Mo	dthryth and Feminist Politics in the Medievalist's Classroom
Michael Calabrese, C	alifornia State University-Los Angeles
A Woman Screams: A	Feminist's "Introduction to Old English 300"
Nina Rulon-Miller, D	rew University
Respo	ndent: Jo Tarvers, Winthrop University
SESSION 253	ROOM 102
Donne at Kal	amazoo
Sponsor:	John Donne Society
Organizer:	Kate Gartner Frost, University of Texas-Austin
Presider:	Kate Gartner Frost
Language that Succeed	s: Donne's Threatened Curse in "The Apparition"
Scott D. Vander Ploeg	g, Madisonville Community College/University of Kentucky
Another Look at the "B	Bracelet of Bright Hair" in Donne's "The Relique"
Ricks Carson, Pace A	cademy
Respondent: Th	nomas P. Roche, Princeton University

SESSIO	N 254	ROOM 103
	Medieval Trai	nslation Theory and Practice II: A Practicum
	Organizer:	Jeanette Beer, Purdue University
	Presider:	Jeanette Beer
Transla	ting Medieval Ja	ipanese Poetry
Rose	Bundy, Kalamaz	DO College
On Col	laborative Trans	lation
Patri	cia Terry and Nan	cy Durling, Berkeley, California
SESSIO	N 255	ROOM 104
		he Continent: Cross-Cultural Exchange
	Sponsor:	International Courtly Literature Society-North American Branch
	Organizer:	June Hall McCash, Middle Tennessee State University
	Presider:	Brenda M. Hosington, Université de Montréal
The Ch	ronotype of Sir F	Percyvelle of Gales: "A miraculous world in adventure time"
	tte Dor, Universite	
		f Amyon: Bayard Crosses the Channel
		Texas A & M University
		ance: Space in La Manekine
	l Harvey, Univers	
SESSIO		ROOM 105
	Revisiting the	Early Middle Ages: Studies in Honor of Richard E. Sullivan
	Sponsor:	Midwest Medieval History Conference
	Organizer:	Jan T. Hallenbeck, Ohio Wesleyan University
	Presider:	John J. Contreni, Purdue University
		ne Papal Theory of Empire
		ersity of Illinois-Chicago
The Ca	rolingian Rulers	and Religious Women: An Overview
		niversity of Maine-Presque Isle
	-	Basilica San Pietro in Ciel l'Oro
Jan	T. Hallenbeck	
SESSIO	N 257	ROOM 106
		Studies in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries
	Sponsor:	Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research
	Organizer:	Timothy Graham, Western Michigan University
	Presider:	Sarah Larratt Keefer, Trent University
Lauren	ce Nowell: The S	
		versity of Arizona
		6): Tradition and Innovation in the Study of Medieval Germanic Languages
	Dekker, Rijksuni	
		st Professor of Anglo-Saxon
	othy Graham	
	•	

## 77

\_\_\_\_\_

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 258	ROOM 107	
Northern Hum	anism	
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies	
Organizer:	Arjo Vanderjagt, University of Groningen and Vytautas Gerulaitis, Oakland University	
Presider:	Alasdair A. MacDonald, University of Groningen	
Jacobus Follisius (James	Foulis) and the Strena to James V	
I. C. Cunningham, The	National Library of Scotland	
Royal Entries in the Reig	n of James VI of Scotland	
M. Lynch, University o	f Edinburgh	
Medicine in Early Moder	n Times. Virgil's Pastoral Art and Medical Knowledge: On Plants in the 7th Ecolgue	
and its Commentaries		
Gerhard Helmstaedter,	University of Frankfurt am Main	
"Nit allein schyffen vnnd	seychen/aber ouch andere zeychen": Didacticism in 16th-Century German Plague	
Texts		
Niel McDowell, Univer	sity of Pennsylvania	
SESSION 259	ROOM 108	
Beyond the Fri	inge: Glossing and Continuing Spenser	
Sponsor:	Spenser at Kalamazoo	
Organizer:	Lauren Silberman, Baruch College-CUNY	
Presider:	Dwight F. Brooks, University of California-Santa Barbara	
Opening Remarks		
Julia Walker, SUNY-G	enesco	
Re-Presenting Rosalind,	Rosalind's Representations: Shakespeare, Lodge and The Shepheardes Calender	
Clare R. Kinney, Unive	rsity of Virginia	
	er) Theological Politics: E.K. as Ecclesiastical Editor	
•	ni, St. Ambrose University	
Spenser, The Eighteenth	•	
Theodore L. Steinberg,		
Respondents:	William A. Sessions, Georgia State University and	
	Russell J. Meyer, Emporia State University	
SESSION 260	ROOM 1005 Fetzer	
Gothic Archite	ecture in Theory and Practice: Intersections with Contemporary Thought	
Organizer:	Virginia Jansen, University of California-Santa Cruz and	
	Stephen Murray, Columbia University	
Presider:	Virginia Jansen and Stephen Murray	
Pictures of Geometry: A	n Epitome of Late Gothic	
Ethan Matt Kavaler, Ur		
Gothic Spires in Theory	and Practice: A Case Study in the Dynamics of Symbolism	
Robert Bork, University		
Geometric Proportion in Medieval Architectural Design: For and Against $\sqrt{2}$		
Nigel Hiscock, Oxford	•	
Taxonomy of Gothic Monuments and the Case of Saint-Quentin		
Ellen M. Shortell, Mass	sachusetts College of Art	

SESSION 261	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Italian Art: Tr	aditions and Innovations in Iconography
Sponsor:	Italian Art Society
Organizer:	Louis Jordan, University of Notre Dame
Presider:	Louis Jordan
<b>Converting the Preacher</b>	: The Life of Saint Catherine of Alexandria in Two Dossals of the Thirteenth and
Fourteenth Centuries	
Elizabeth R. Dunn, Uni	versity of Missouri-St. Louis
-	a as Trecento Iconographic Source at Sant'Agostino in Fabriano
•	niversity of Central Oklahoma
•	ternal Life: The Iconography of the New Sacristy
Sheryl E. Reiss, Cornel	l University
SESSION 262	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Crusade and C	ommerce
Presider:	Virginia Cole, Binghamton University
-	nnocent III and the Fourth Crusade: The Events of 1202-1203
John C. Moore, Hofstra	
	rce: How Two Jewish Women Wielded Power in 13th Century England
Cheryl Tallan, Universi	•
	val Levantine Trade: The Brizi-Corner Affair of 1376-77
Ralph S. Hattox, Hamp	den-Sydney College
SESSION 263	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Hildegard von	Bingen I
Sponsor:	International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies
Organizer:	Pozzi Escot, Wheaton College
Presider:	Anne King-Lenzmeier, University of St. Thomas
	has Left for the Twentieth Century
Lorene Pouncey, Unive	
	Meritorum": Expansion of Meaning Through the Use of Literary Devices
Bruce Hozeski, Ball Sta	•
"Anonymous"	e-Matching Melodies: Creating Music for German Twelfth Century MS by
Susan Sandman, Wells	College
	hristina Rossetti and Feminist Theology
Frederick Roden, New	
SESSION 264	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
Nicholas of Cu	sa III: Aspects of Mysticism in the Age of Cusanus
Sponsor:	American Cusanus Society
Organizer:	Gerald Christianson, Gettysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary
Presider:	Peter Casarella, Catholic University of America
Aspects of Mysticism in t	5
Bernard McGinn, Univ	-
Respondent:	H. Lawrence Bond, Appalachian State University
Respondent:	Dennis Tambarallo, Sicna College
Respondent:	Oliver Davies, University of Wales-Lampeter

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 10:00 A.M.

SESSION 265	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Thomas Brady	vardine: Philosophy and Literature in the Late Middle Ages
Organizer:	Richard J. Utz, University of Northern Iowa
Presider:	Richard J. Utz
Determinism in Bradwar	dine and Wyclif
Stephen Lahey, University	sity of Connecticut
Time and Memory in the	Thought of Thomas Bradwardine
Edith Wilks Dolnikows	ki, The Church of our Saviour-Brookline
Nominalism in the Nun's	Priest's Tale: A Preliminary Study
Grover C. Furr, Montel	
	tine on Theology for Chauntecleer: The Mock-Heroic Nun's Priest
Paul Thomas, Brigham	
	stair Minnis, University of York
L.	
SESSION 266	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
	Irish and Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture in Honor of J.E. Cross
Hiberno-Latin	Texts and Manuscripts: The Typology of Hiberno-Latin Homilies
Sponsor:	Society for Hiberno-Latin Studies
Organizer:	Denis Brearley, University of Ottawa and
	Martin McNamara, Sacred Heart Missionaries
Presider:	Denis Brearley
Links between a 12th cer	tury Worcester Homily and the 8th century Hiberno-Latin Liber questionum in
euangelis (Orléans 65)	
Jean Rittmueller, Memp	ohis, Tennessee
Eucharistic Theology and	d Terminology in Some Old English and Hiberno-Latin Homilies
Lawrence T. Martin, U	niversity of Akron
Sources of the Catechesis	Cracoviensis
Thomas Amos, Harvard	1 University
SESSION 267	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
÷	ature, and Education in Late Medieval England
Sponsor:	Society of the White Hart
Organizer:	Sharon D. Michalove, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
Presider:	Joel T. Rosenthal, SUNY-Stony Brook
	Literature in Descriptions of Late Medieval English Towns
Liliana Pasquali, York	•
O Chyldren! geue eare y	our duties to learne
Sharon D. Michalove	
	Norwich Cathedral Priory in the Fifteenth Century
Joan Greatrex, Robinso	
Respondent:	Kate Mertes, Alexandria, Virginia

SESSION 268	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
	Bible in the Middle Ages I: The Early Middle Ages
•	ociety for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages
•	Burton Van Name Edwards, John Carter Brown Library
	Burton Van Name Edwards
The Moralia of Gregory the	
Kenneth B. Steinhauser, Sain	-
Augustine in Bede's Comm	•
Thomas W. Mackay, Brig	
	to the Sex of Women": Hrabanus Maurus on the Possibility of Women as Prophets
0	vola Marymount University
1.111 ( 1.111 ( 1.111 ) (	
SESSION 269	ROOM Schneider Aud.
Sinners and Hell	in Church I: Wood
Sponsor: N	Aisericordia International
Organizer: E	laine C. Block, CUNY-Emerita
Presider: N	feradith McMunn, Rhode Island College
Iconography of Hell on Me	dieval Misericords
Elaine C. Block	
Diaboleries et allégories des	pêchés dans les stalles de Genève et de la Savoie médiévale
Corinne Charles, Geneva,	Switzerland
The Seven Deadly Sins on I	Bench Ends in Suffolk, England
Joanne Norman, Bishop U	Jniversity
SESSION 270	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Guilds and Confi	
	ociety for Confraternity Studies
	Konrad Eisenbichler, University of Toronto
	Konrad Eisenbichler
A Question of habit: Confra	
Ludovica Sebregondi, Uni	
-	torum: The Confraternity of the Stonecutters of Milan Cathedral
Charles R. Morscheck, Dr	•
	oly Sepulchre of Jerusalem and the Paris Cordeliers: A Question of Lay and
Regular Piety	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Megan Armstrong, Univer	sity of Toronto
	mon Chest: The English Gild Certificates of 1389
Geoffrey Martin, Universit	
SESSION 271	ROOM 1125 Schneider
Arthurian Film	
-	forth American Branch of the International Arthurian Society
=	evin J. Harty, La Salle University
	cevin J. Harty
	hur in Contemporary American Film
Jacqueline Jenkins, Unive	•
	(cont. next page)

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 10:00 A.M.

The Ironic Guinevere: Cr	itic of Chivalry
Jacqueline E. deWeever	, Brooklyn College-CUNY
The Fisher King in Gotha	m: Jungian Archetypes Meet the Grail Legend
Robert J. Blanch, North	eastern University
The Fictional Fay: Morga	an in Film especially <i>Excalibur</i>
Maureen Fries, State Ur	niversity of New York College-Fredonia
SESSION 272	ROOM 1130 Schneider
0	ry In Narrative, Lyric and Drama
Organizer:	Duncan Robertson, Augusta College
Presider:	Duncan Robertson
	star: The Virgin Mary in Old French Litany and Lyric
Judith M. Davis, Goshe	5
The Life of the Virgin in Maurcen Boulton, Univ	Old French Narrative: Wace, Herman de Valenciennces and Gautier de Coincy resity of Notre Dame
	the Virgin in Medieval Latin and Vernacular Lyric
Leslie Cahoon, Gettysb	
, c, c, c, c.	
SESSION 273	ROOM 1135 Schneider
Dante I	
Sponsor:	Dante Society of America
Organizer:	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisonsin-Madison
Presider:	Christopher Kleinhenz
Dangerous Art and Fatal	Eros: The Ovidian Illustrations of <i>Purgatorio</i> in the Arsenal Codex (MS 8530)
Caron Ann Cioffi, Univ	rersity of California-Davis
Who Arrived First? Bibli	cal Truth in Paradiso 24
Stan Benfell, Brigham	Young University
Boccaccio's Reading of D	ante
Andrea Dini, Universit	y of Wisconsin-Madison
SESSION 274	ROOM 1140 Schneider
	in the Middle Ages: Paths of Influence and Points of Comparison I
	een East and West in the Early Middle Ages
Sponsor:	The Medieval Academy
Organizer:	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Deborah Mauskopf Deliyannis, Western Michigan University
Maximian's Use of Typol	ogy: Episcopal-Ecclesial Authority in a Climate of Justinianic Caesaropapism
Richard Schneider, Yor	
Digging Ditches in Early	•
Paolo Squatriti, Univers	
• ·	Legacies in Ravenna After the Fall of the Exarchate (751)
Thomas S. Brown, Univ	

SESSION	N 275	ROOM 1340 Schneider
0.000101		art of Medieval Studies
	Sponsor:	Teachers for a Democratic Culture
	Organizer:	Larry Scanlon, Rutgers University
	Presider:	Larry Scanlon
The Bat	tlements of Histo	ry, the Most of (In)difference
		Iniversity of Miami
		mits of Hegemonic Discourse
Jenni	fer S. Stevens, Uni	versity of Colorado
Medieva	al Travel Writing	and the Question of Race
Linda	a Lomperis, Univer	sity of California-Santa Cruz
SESSION		ROOM 1345 Schneider
		n Honor of Thomas E. Binkley: Aspects of
		c Theory and Performance Practice
	Organizer:	Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music
	Presider:	Ingrid Brainard
		ert of Admont: Music Theory in the Scholastic Era
		versity of Southern California
		tal Drone: Busy Bee or Lazy Idler?
	lley Howell, Unive	Medieval Arabic Music
Geor	ge Dinner Sawa, v	Centre for Studies in Middle Eastern Music
SESSIO	N 277	ROOM 1350 Schneider
	Evolution of M	edieval Warfare
	Sponsor:	De re militari: Society for the Study of Military Affairs
	Organizer:	Monte Scott Turner, University of Kansas
	Presider:	James A. Brundage, University of Kansas
		dding a Light on the Supposed Ban of the Crossbow
	te Scott Turner	
	s of the First Cru	
		nolic University of America
		gence of Modern Warfare: 14th Century Bohemia
Russ	ell Mitchell, Univer	rsity of Texas-Arlington
SESSIO	N 278	ROOM 1355 Schneider
	Shakespeare in	the Tradition of the Performing Arts
	Sponsor:	Shakespeare at Kalamazoo
	Organizer:	Michael Shapiro, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
	Presider:	Elise Bickford Jorgens, Western Michigan University
	oeare's Shrew in t	
	h M. Ricke, Huntin	
Twelfth	Night and the No	li me tangere Tradition
	n Ko, Wellesley Co	-
Moralit	y Plays, Macbeth,	and the Perils of the Mind
34.1	10 7 11	

Michael D. Torrey, University of Virginia

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 270			
	SESSION 279 ROOM 1360 Schneider Urban Economy and Society IV		
Organizer:	Maryanne Kowaleski, Fordham University		
Presider:	Edwin DeWindt, University of Detroit-Mercy		
Business in the Urban He			
Richard H. Britnell, Un			
	ban Economy of South-Western England		
Maryanne Kowaleski			
The Supply of Fish to Me	edieval Towns		
Richard C. Hoffmann,	York University		
11:30 - 1:30 P.M.	LUNCH	Valley III Dining Rm	
11.50 - 1.50 1.141.	Lonen	Valicy III Dining Kin	
12:00 Noon	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages	Stinson Lounge	
	Editorial Board Meeting		
12:00 Noon	International Marie de France Society	1030 Fetzer	
	Business Meeting		
12:00 Noon	Societas Magica	1060 Fetzer	
	Business Meeting		
12:00 Noon	Bryn Mawr Medieval Review	Stinson Quiet Rm	
12.00 10001	Business Meeting	Stinson Quiet Kin	
	Dusiness Meeting		
	<b>SESSIONS 280 - 323</b>		
	1:30 - 3:00 P.M.		
SESSION 280	ROOM 300		
	edieval Spain I		
Sponsor:	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society		
Organizer: Presider:	Alberto Ferreiro, Seattle Pacific University Alberto Ferreiro		
Vocatives and Homilies: The Paschal Cycle of <i>Homiliae Toletanae</i> (VII Century) Francisco-Javier Tovar Paz, Universidad de Extremadura			
St. Vincent Ferrer's Sermon on Catherine of Alexandria			
David J. Viera, Tennessee Technological University			
Mediation and Eschatology in the Vernacular Devotional Writings of Arnau de Villanova			
John A. Bollweg, North	-		
<b>C</b> .	-		

Nibelungenlied: Genesis, Interpretation, Reception I Sponsor: Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gessellschaft Organizer: Ulrich Müller, Universität Salzburg and Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College Presider: Sibylle Jefferis Rhetorical Tradition in the Nibelungenlied: Alliterating Word-pairs John M. Jeep, Miami University Hagen's Shields: Aventiure 37 Revisited Lynn Thelen, Ursinus College Dit: puech heyfel Chrinhilt, Is Krimheld the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied? Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spätmittelaterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margardthe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brina Camiello, Western Michigan University City Religion Inte 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University Of Olago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Jowa State University The Interaction of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's <i>Festal</i> , A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's <i>Festal</i> , A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordha	SESSION 281		ROOM 301
Sponsor:       Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gessellschaft         Organizer:       Ulrich Müller, Universität Salzburg and Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College         Presider:       Sibylle Jefferis         Retorical Tradition in the Nibelungenlied:       Alliterating Word-pairs         John M. Jeep, Miami University       Hagen's Shields: Avenäure 37 Revisited         Lym Thelen, Ursinus College       Dit: puech heyßet Chrimhilt: Is Krimheild the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied?         Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University       Die späämittelaterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k)         Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg       SESSION 282       ROOM 302         Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales       Sponsor:       Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)         Organizer:       Thomas H. Ohlgren       RooM 302         Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales       Sponsor:       Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)         Organizer:       Thomas H. Ohlgren       Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre       Stephen Knight, University of Wales         "Exempt me Stre, for I am afteard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories       Thomas H. Ohlgren         Thomas H. Ohlgren       ROOM 303       Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages         Presider:       Brian Camiello, Westem Michigan University		I. Cenesis Internre	
Organizer:       Ulrich Müller, Universität Salzburg and Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College Presider:         Sibylle Jefferis         Betorical Tradition in the Nibelangenlied: Alliterating Word-pairs John M. Jeep, Miami University         Hagen's Shields: Aventiure 37 Revisited Lynn Thelen, Ursinus College         Dit: puech heyßet Chrimhilt: Is Krimheild the Central Character of the Nibelangenlied? Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University         Die spätmittelaterliche Adaption des Nibelangenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg         SESSION 282       ROOM 302         Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor:       Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer:         Organizer:       Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider:       Thomas H. Ohlgren         Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales       "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester         Childe Hood:       The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University         Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren       Storestim Michigan University         SESSION 283       ROOM 303         Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider:       Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University         City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University	•	· •	
Preside: Sibylle Jefferis Rhetorical Tradition in the Nibelangeniled: Alliterating Word-pairs John M. Jeep, Miami University Hagen's Shields: Aventiure 37 Revisited Lynn Thelen, Ursinus College Dit: puech heghet Chrimhill: Is Krinheild the Central Character of the Nibelangenlied? Edward R, Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spätimittelatterliche Adaption des Nibelangenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organize: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University O dago Clerical Habits: Mishehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University Robin Hood and Tale Telling Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University The Interaction of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humple Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	•		
Rhetorical Tradition in the Nibelungenlied: Alliterating Word-pairs John M. Jeep, Miani University Hagen's Shields: Avendure 37 Revisited Lynn Thelen, Ursinus College Dit: puech heyfer Chrimhilt: Is Krinheild the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied? Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spätmittelatterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organize: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Gerre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am affeard of women"; Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University Bisston 284 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations of the Secular and Regular Clergy Bizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University Robin Huffman, Iowa State University Resider: Room 304 Recet Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University Room 304 Resider Campenter, University Room 304 Room 305 Resider: Room 306 Resider 30 Room 305 Resider: Room 306 Resider 30 Room 307 Resider: Room 307 Resider: Room 308	•	•	ishat saizonig and sloyne seriens, caorni conege
John M. Jeep, Miami University Hagen's Shields: Aventure 37 Revisited Lynn Thelen, Ursins College Dit: puech heyfet Chrimhilt: Is Krimheild the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied? Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spätmittelalterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeh, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for 1 am afterd of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Olago Clerical Hablis: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University The Interaction of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comel University SESSION 284 RoOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)((e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brawer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse		•	literating Word pairs
Hagen's Shields: Aventure 37 Revisited Lynn Thelen, Ursinus College Ditz puech heyßer Chrinhilt: Is Krimhelid the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied? Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spätmittelalterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afteard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Han, University of Mackester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jentifer Carpenter, University of Olago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's <i>Festial</i> , A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chatterring Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in <i>Ancrene Wisse</i>			meraning word-pairs
Lynn Thelen, Ursinus College         Dit: puech heyfer Chrimhilt: Is Krimheild the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied?         Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University         Die spätmittelalterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg         SESSION 282       ROOM 302         Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor:       Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer:         Thomas H., Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider:       Thomas H., Ohlgren         Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales       Stephen Knight, University of Wales         "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester         Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University         RoDM 303         Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider:       Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University         City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago         Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University         A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University         The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University			
Dit: puech heyflet Chrimhilt: İs Krimheild the Central Character of the Nibelungenlied? Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spätmittelalterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Preside: Brian Carniello, Westem Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University Olago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Preside:: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge	8		
Edward R. Hayes, Cleveland State University Die spärmittelalterliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Preside: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Elizabeth Leger And Mark's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University Elizabeth and Tale Telling Preside: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Elizabeth and Tale Telling Preside: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Elizabeth and Fale Telling Preside: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge	•	-	Central Character of the Nibelungenlied?
Die spätmittelalerliche Adaption des Nibelungenliedes in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k) Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Westem Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)((e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Pransforming Chatterring Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in <i>Ancrene Wisse</i>			a
Margarethe Springeth, Universität Salzburg SESSION 282 ROOM 302 Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales Sponsor: Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer: Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Jowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	•	-	<i>penliedes</i> in der Wiener Piaristenhandschrift (k)
SESSION 282       ROOM 302         Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw Tales         Sponsor:       Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)         Organizer:       Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University         Presider:       Thomas H. Ohlgren         Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre       Stephen Knight, University of Wales         "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories         Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester         Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend         Julie Netson Couch, Brown University         Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches         Thomas H. Ohlgren         SESSION 283       ROOM 303         Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages         Presider:       Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University         City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae         Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago         Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy         Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University         A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London         David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University         SESSION 284       ROOM 304         Of Speech and Tale Telling         Presider:       Robert E. Bjork, A	-		
Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw TalesSponsor:Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)Organizer:Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue UniversityPresider:Thomas H. OhlgrenRobin Hood and the Bad King GenreStephen Knight, University of Wales"Exempt me Sire, for I am affeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood StoriesThomas Hahn, University of RochesterChilde Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval LegendJulie Nelson Couch, Brown UniversityRobin Hood and Critical Theory: Some ApproachesThomas H. OhlgrenSESSION 283ROOM 303Religious Organizations in the Later Middle AgesPresider:Brian Carniello, Wester Michigan UniversityClive Religions in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres ReligiosaeJonnifer Carpenter, University of OlagoClerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular ClergyElizabeth Huffman, Iowa State UniversityA Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century LondonDavid D. Rollenhagen, Cornell UniversitySESSION 284ROOM 304Of Speech and Tale TellingPresider:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversitySetting behavener Ta(I)(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern EnglishDerek Brewer, Emmanuel College-CambridgeTransforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	nia Barenie opringeni	enner enner enner	
Teaching Robin Hood and Other Outlaw TalesSponsor:Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)Organizer:Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue UniversityPresider:Thomas H. OhlgrenRobin Hood and the Bad King GenreStephen Knight, University of Wales"Exempt me Sire, for I am affeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood StoriesThomas Hahn, University of RochesterChilde Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval LegendJulie Nelson Couch, Brown UniversityRobin Hood and Critical Theory: Some ApproachesThomas H. OhlgrenSESSION 283ROOM 303Religious Organizations in the Later Middle AgesPresider:Brian Carniello, Wester Michigan UniversityClive Religions in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres ReligiosaeJonnifer Carpenter, University of OlagoClerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular ClergyElizabeth Huffman, Iowa State UniversityA Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century LondonDavid D. Rollenhagen, Cornell UniversitySESSION 284ROOM 304Of Speech and Tale TellingPresider:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversitySetting behavener Ta(I)(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern EnglishDerek Brewer, Emmanuel College-CambridgeTransforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	SESSION 282		ROOM 302
Sponsor:Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS) Organizer:Organizer:Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider:Presider:Thomas H. OhlgrenRobin Hood and the Bad King Gene Stephen Knight, University of Wales"Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of RochesterChilde Hood:The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Netson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. OhlgrenSESSION 283ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider:Brian Carniello, Western Michigan UniversityCity Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of OtagoClerical Habits:A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell UniversityThe Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham UniversitySESSION 284ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversitySettic:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversityEnglishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-CambridgeTransforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse		n Hood and Other (	Dutlaw Tales
Organizer:Thomas H. Ohlgren, Purdue University Presider:Presider:Thomas H. OhlgrenRobin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales"Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of RochesterChilde Hood:The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown UniversityRobin Hood and Critical Theory:Some Approaches Thomas H. OhlgrenSESSION 283ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider:Brian Carniello, Western Michigan UniversityCity Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of OtagoClerical Habits:Misehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State UniversityThe Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham UniversitySESSION 284ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider:Presider:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversityEnglishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-CambridgeTransforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	0		
Presider: Thomas H. Ohlgren Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University The Interaction of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's <i>Festial</i> , A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	*		<b>e</b>
Robin Hood and the Bad King Genre Stephen Knight, University of Wales         "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester         Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University         Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren         SESSION 283       ROOM 303         Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider:       Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University         City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jonnifer Carpenter, University of Otago       Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Hulfman, Iowa State University         A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University       The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University         SESSION 284       ROOM 304         Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider:       Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University         SESSION 284       ROOM 304         Of Speech and Tale Telling Preside:       Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University         Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge         Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	•	<b>U</b> .	,
Stephen Knight, University of Wales "Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Camiello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse		0	
"Exempt me Sire, for I am afeard of women": Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's <i>Festial</i> , A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse		-	
Thomas Hahn, University of Rochester Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 RoOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Comell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	• •	•	Male Bonding and Homophobic Panic in Robin Hood Stories
Childe Hood: The Infantilization of Medieval Legend Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in <i>Ancrene Wisse</i>	-		
Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse		-	Legend
Robin Hood and Critical Theory: Some Approaches Thomas H. Ohlgren         SESSION 283       ROOM 303         Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider:       Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University         City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago       Iterical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University         A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University       Nanual Patrick Holt, Fordham University         SESSION 284       ROOM 304         Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider:       Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University         Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge         Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse			
Thomas H. Ohlgren SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse		•	paches
SESSION 283 ROOM 303 Religious Organizations in the Later Middle Ages Presider: Brian Carniello, Western Michigan University City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E, Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse			
Religious Organizations in the Later Middle AgesPresider:Brian Carniello, Western Michigan UniversityCity Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of OtagoClerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State UniversityA Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell UniversityThe Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham UniversitySESSION 284ROOM 304Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversityEnglishmen have Ta(I)I(e):: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-CambridgeTransforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse			
Presider:Brian Carniello, Western Michigan UniversityCity Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of OtagoClerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State UniversityA Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell UniversityThe Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham UniversitySESSION 284ROOM 304Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider:Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State UniversityEnglishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-CambridgeTransforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	SESSION 283		ROOM 303
City Religion in the 13th Century: The Urban Context of the Mulieres Religiosae Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Religious Orga	anizations in the La	ter Middle Ages
Jennifer Carpenter, University of Otago Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Presider:	Brian Carniello, Wes	tern Michigan University
Clerical Habits: Misbehavior Among the Secular and Regular Clergy Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	City Religion in the 13th	Century: The Urban	Context of the Mulieres Religiosae
Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's <i>Festial</i> , A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Jennifer Carpenter, Uni	versity of Otago	
A Secret Confederation of Rectors in Fourteenth-Century London David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	<b>Clerical Habits: Misbeha</b>	avior Among the Secu	lar and Regular Clergy
David D. Rollenhagen, Cornell University The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Elizabeth Huffman, Iov	va State University	
The Interaction of Clergy and Laity in John Mirk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual Patrick Holt, Fordham University         SESSION 284       ROOM 304         Of Speech and Tale Telling         Presider:       Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University         Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English         Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge         Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	A Secret Confederation	of Rectors in Fourtee	nth-Century London
Patrick Holt, Fordham University SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	David D. Rollenhagen,	Cornell University	
SESSION 284 ROOM 304 Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	The Interaction of Clerg	y and Laity in John M	Irk's Festial, A 14th Century Preacher's Manual
Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Patrick Holt, Fordham	University	
Of Speech and Tale Telling Presider: Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse			
Presider:       Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State University         Englishmen have Ta(i)l(e)s:       Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English         Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge       Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in         Ancrene Wisse       Control of Woman's Language and Speech in	SESSION 284		ROOM 304
Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Of Speech and	l Tale Telling	
Englishmen have Ta(i)I(e)s: Ethnic Jokes in Middle and Early Modern English Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College-Cambridge Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Presider:	Robert E, Bjork, Ariz	cona State University
Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Englishmen have Ta(i)l(		
Transforming Chattering Eve into Humble Mary: Authorial Control of Woman's Language and Speech in Ancrene Wisse	Derek Brewer, Emman	uel College-Cambridge	· -
Ancrene Wisse			
Arlene Hilfer, Kent State University (cont. next page)	-	-	
	Arlene Hilfer, Kent Sta	te University	(cont. next page)

## 85\_\_\_\_\_

#### SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 1:30 P.M.

## The Gift of Gab: Talking Corpses and Grateful Dead in "St. Erkenwald," "The Prioress's Tale," Sir Amadace, and Roman van Walewein

Patrice Calise, Florida State University

#### SESSION 285

**ROOM 307** 

Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association
Organizer:	John W. Schwetman, Sam Houston State University
Presider:	John W. Schwetman

#### Scholarly Prejudice and the Beowulf Dragon

Jonathan Evans, University of Georgia

Three Minims and a Quandry: Scribal Error and the Wundi/Wandini/Wundu(m)/Wundun/Wundnu Readings of *Beowulf* 1382a

Greg Rose, University of Connecticut

#### The Traditional Text of Beowulf

Robert D. Stevick, University of Washington

#### SESSION 286

#### **ROOM 308**

New Approaches to Medieval British Drama Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest

Organizer: Liam O. Purdon, Doane College

Presider: Liam O. Purdon

#### Body-Sound and Body-Sight in the York Crucifixion

Phillip McCaffrey, Loyola College-Maryland

#### "Tehee": Types of Humor in Medieval Drama

E. L. Risden, St. Norbert College

"In your midst has stood one whom you do not know": Redeeming Christ from Dramatic Flatness in the Towneley Cycle

Barbara I. Gusick, Loyola University-Chicago

SESSION 287

#### **ROOM 309**

# Cistercian Studies IX: Bernard of Clairvaux Sponsor: Institute of Cistercian Studies Organizer: E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University

Presider: Åge Rydstrøm-Poulsen, University of Copenhagen

#### The Spiritual Senses in Bernard of Clairvaux's Sermones super Cantica

Gordon Rudy, University of Chicago Divinity School

Libertas consilli and the imago Dei in De gratia et libero arbitrio

Luke Anderson, O.Cist., Monastery of Saint Mary

#### Bernard on Charismatic Knowledge: The Truth as Gift

John R. Sommerfeldt, University of Dallas

87	SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 1:30 P.M.
SESSION 288	ROOM 310
Medieval Fr	ench Literature IV: New Approaches
Presider:	Kelley Wickham-Crowley, Georgetown University
Hailing the Narrator a	s Subject by the Ideology of Genre in Le Roman de Flamenca
Karen A. Grossweine	er, University of Wisconsin-Madison
The Art of Courtly Lov	e and the Gendered Gaze
Nikki L. Markey, No	rwich, Connecticut
<b>Transcending Class: N</b>	Aaster Wace's Depiction of a Peasant Revolt
Dolores Buttry, Univ	ersity of Kentucky
SESSION 289	ROOM 312
Discourses o	f Social Conflict in Medieval Iberia
Sponsor:	IMANA (Ibero Medieval Association of North America)
Organizer:	J. T. Snow, Michigan State University
Presider:	Nancy F. Marino, Michigan State University
Discourses of "Other	ness" and Subjectionation. The 15th Contury Cancioners Debate about Warran and

#### Discourses of "Other-ness" and Subjectification: The 15th Century Cancionero Debate about Women and Masculine Aristocratic Identity

Mary Holdman, University of Oregon

El conflicto social como peripecia necesaria en la Gran Conquista de Ultramar

Carmen Benito-Vessels, University of Maryland

#### Family Feuds: New Perspectives on Cultural Conflicts in the Romancero Viejo

J. Clifton Roberson, University of Virginia

#### SESSION 290

#### **ROOM 313**

200	ROOM 515
Alfonso	X Studies I: Law and Society in Alfonso X's Age and Works
Sponsor:	Alfonsine Society of America

Organizer: Roberto J. González-Casanovas, University of Kentucky

#### Presider: Anthony J. Cárdenas, University of New Mexico

"Dote y arras": Medieval Dowry Charters as Representations of Power

Marilyn Stone, New York University

#### Teoría política escolástica y la Seguna partida de Alfonso X

Purificación Martínez, East Carolina University

SESSION 291

#### **ROOM 314**

Feminized Translations of the Rule of St. Benedict		
Sponsor:	Magistra: A Journal of Women's Spirituality in History	
Organizer:	Deborah Vess, DeKalb College and Judith Sutera, OSB, Mt. St. Scholastica	
Presider:	J. Frank Henderson, Edmonton, Canada	

## Scripture and the Rule: Luther and the Benedictine Convent

John Crean, Jr., University of Hawaii-Manoa

## The Friedenspring Benedictine Rule for Nuns: How Feminized?

Patricia Giangrosso, New Orleans, Louisiana

#### A Comparison of Themes in Middle English Women's Adaptations of the Rule of Benedict Antha Spreckelmeyer, University of Kansas

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 292	ROOM 202
Early Franci	scan Women II
Sponsor:	Franciscan Federation
Organizer:	Ingrid Peterson OSF, Tau Center
Presider:	Ingrid Peterson OSF
Clare of Assisi's Privile	ge of Poverty and Testament: Questions of Authenticy
Dawn Nothwehr, OS	F, Marquette University
Isabella and the Enclos	sed Minoresses of Longchamp: Who Were They Talking To?
Beth Lynn, OSC, Mo	nastery of Saint Clare
The Image of Francis of	of Assisi in Angela of Foligno's Writings
Cyprian Rosen, OFM	I Cap, St. Francis Renewal Center
SESSION 293	ROOM 203
Archetypal 7	Cheory and Medieval Literature
Organizer:	Christine Herold, The College of Saint Rose
Presider:	Larry Syndergaard, Western Michigan University
	Gisla Saga Surssonar: Images of a Split Anima
	ersity of Detroit-Mercy
Unconscious Altering I	Potions: The "Liebestrank" in Gottfried's Tristan
Ronald J. Elardo, Ad	rian College
Gawain and the Penta	cle of Individuation
Charlotte Spivack, U	niversity of Massachusetts-Amherst
SESSION 294	ROOM 204
Medieval Pol	litical Thought I: Power, Order and Heresy
Sponsor:	Society for the Sutdy of Political Ideas in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Edwin T. Callahan, University of Chicago
Presider:	Stephen Lahey, University of Connecticut
	Dakshott's Tradition of "Will and Artifice" and the History of Late-Medieval and Early-
Modern Political Thou	
Francis Oakley, Will	
	Norks of Fourteenth-Century Italian Jurists
Joseph Canning, Univ	•
Heresy, Tolerance, and	
	Iniversity of Sheffield
	gs as Heresy (And It's a Good Thing, Too): William of Ockham and Stanley Fish on
Freedom of Speech	
Sharon Kaye	
SESSION 295	ROOM 205
Arthurian Ma	•
Sponsor:	North American Branch of the International Arthurian Society
Organizer:	Keith Busby, University of Oklahoma
Presider:	Keith Busby
Chantilly 472 as Coun	•
Lori J. Walters, Flori	da State University

The End after the End: The Explicit of La Mort Artu			
•	rsity of Illinois-Champaign-Urbana		
Rubrics and the Reception Keith Busby	on of Komance		
SESSION 296	ROOM 100		
Entering the P	ublic Space: The Political Life of Medieval Women		
Sponsor:	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship		
Organizer:	Miriam Shadis, Villanova University		
Presider:	Miriam Shadis		
Politics, Property Disput	es and Female Monastics in France, 1000-1200		
Beele S. Tuten, Emory	University		
Medieval Women and Pu	ublic Charity in the Catalan Diocese of Gerona in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth		
Centuries			
Jennifer L. Green, Univ	versity of California-Los Angeles		
Margaret "Pocketmouth	" of Tyrol (1335-1363) and the Problem of a Woman's Rule through Men		
Brian A. Pavlac, King's	College		
Respondent:	Amy Carol Brown, University of Minnesota		
SESSION 297	ROOM 102		
Obligations in	Anglo-Norman England: Sessions in Honor of C. Warren Hollister:		
I: Personal Bo	nds		
Sponsor:	Charles Homer Haskins Society		
Organizer:	Richard Abels, United State Naval Academy		
Presider:	Robin Fleming, Boston College		
Gender, Generation and	Religion in Two English Divorces		
Charlotte Newman Gol	dy, Miami University		
Hereditary Property Rig 1083-1104	hts in the Instrumenta of Richilde, Abbess of Sainte Marie de la Charité (Ronceray)		
	ningering of Minnesser		
Marguerite Ragnow, U	•		
	ds of Friendship and Lordship		
Rick Barton, University	y of California-Santa Barbara		
SESSION 298	ROOM 103		
Dante II			
Sponsor:	Dante Society of America		
Organizer:	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison		
Presider:	Caron Ann Cioffi, University of California-Davis		
Virgilian Roles, Virgil's I	Disappearance in Purgatorio, and a Didactic Current in the Commedia		
Philip F. O'Mara, Bridg			
Santa Lucia, Avatar of Is	sis?		
Margaret W. Grimes, N	fichigan State University		
The (Endless?) Dialectic of Understanding in Dante's Paradise			
Mowbray Allen, Quinc	cy University		

<u>89</u>

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 1:30 P.M.

SESSION 299	ROOM 104
Courtly Violen	ice
Sponsor:	International Courtly Literature Society-North American Branch
Organizer:	June Hall McCash, Middle Tennessee State University
Presider:	Donald L. Hoffman, Northeastern Illinois University
Violence and its Textual	Abuses in Amadas et Ydoine
Laine E. Doggett, Univ	ersity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
"jantyllmannys servyse" Arnold Sanders, Gouch	and Fifteenth-Century Courtly Violence in Sir Thomas Malory's "Gareth" er College
	Late Medieval Conduct Literature
Roberta Krueger, Hami	
SESSION 300	ROOM 105
Revisiting the	Early Middle Ages: Studies in Honor of Richard E. Sullivan
Sponsor:	Midwest Medieval History Conference
Organizer:	Jan T. Hallenbeck, Ohio Wesleyan University
Presider:	Benjamin F. Taggie, University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth
The Salian Identity of the	e Franks
David Harry Miller, Tu	lsa, Oklahoma
Papal Images of the Past	: The Evidence of Leo III's Triclinium
David S. Sefton, Easter	n Kentucky University
Defending Europe's "Sof	't Underbelly" in the Late Carolingian Era
James Waltz, Eastern M	Aichigan University
SESSION 301	ROOM 106
English Manus	scripts in their Cultural Context: In Memory of Kathleen M.J. Openshaw
Organizer:	Ruth Wehlau, York University and Georges Whalen, University of Toronto
Presider:	Michael Camille, University of Chicago
	aphic Glosses on Bede's Computistical Work
Faith Wallis, McGill U	5
• •	n Thirteenth-Century English Royal Genealogies
Judith Collard, Univers	, .
• • •	garet of York and the Depicition of Late Medieval Devotional Reading
Andrew Taylor, Northe	rm Kentucky University
SESSION 302	ROOM 107
	nd Epistemology: East-West Apocalypse in the Later Middle Ages
Organizer:	Claudia Rattazzi Papka, Columbia University
Presider:	Adnan Husain, University of California-Berkeley
-	de Roquetaillade and the Trial of Walter Brut
Ruth Shklar, University	
	hrist as Prophet: Apocalypse and Holy War from Langland to Spenser
	ri, University of Toronto
	ast World Emperor: The Genesis of Muslim Apocalyptic from the Fall of
Constantinople to the Sie	
Cornell Fleischer, Univ	
Respondent:	Bernard McGinn, University of Chicago

SESSION 303	ROOM 108		
Women's Rule and Spenserian Exhaustion			
Sponsor:	Spenser at Kalamazoo		
Organizer:	Lauren Silberman, Baruch College-CUNY		
Presider:	William A. Oram, Smith College		
	izabeth's Sexual Jealousy and Book I of The Faerie Queene		
Ty Buckman, Universi			
A Slow Return to Eden:	Spenser on Women's Rule		
Donald Stump, Saint I	-		
Spenser and Exhaustion			
Heather Hirschfeld, D	uke University		
Respondents:	Pamela Benson, Rhode Island College		
	Julia Lupton, University of California-Irvine		
SESSION 304	ROOM 1005 Fetzer		
Westwork and	d Eastwork: Church Architecture Between 600 and 1150		
Organizer:	Warren Sanderson, Concordia University		
Presider:	Kendall Wallis, McGill University		
The Angels of Corvey: T	Fhoughts on the Nature of the Carolingian Westwork		
Charles McClendon, B	Brandeis University		
Liturgical Uses of the "I	Eastwork" of St. Benigne in Dijon		
Carolyn Malone, Univ	ersity of Southern California		
Paray, West and East: A	A Date for the Porch and Some Thoughts on the Ambulatory		
Minott Kerr, Reed Col	lege		
SESSION 305	ROOM 1010 Fetzer		
Italian Medie	val and Rennaisance Margins		
Sponsor:	Italian Art Society		
Organizer:	Helena K. Szepe, University of South Florida		
Presider:	Cristelle Baskins, University of Rochester		
Tradition in the Center,	Invention in the Margins		
Michael Grillo, Univer	rsity of Maine		
La Decorazione margina	ale della Bibbia di Borso d'Este		
Frederica Toniolo, Un	iversity di Padova		
I margini nei manoscritt	ti e incunabli rinascimentali del Nord		
Giordana Mariani Can	ova, Universita di Padova		
SESSION 306	ROOM 1030 Fetzer		
Medieval Hist	toriography		
Presider:	Emily Tabuteau, Michigan State University		
Gender Differences in Medieval Auctorial Self-Criticism			
Anita Obermeier, Ariz			
Encyclopaedia or History?: A False Question			
Marinus M. Woesthuis			
	(cont. next page)		

## SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1996 1:30 P.M.

Medieval Secular View	s of the Roman Empire and the Baron Thesis
James M. Blythe, Uni	-
	ilgrimage of Benjamin of Tudela
	stern Michigan University
Soon in Oyonos, ind	ion mongar on only
SESSION 307	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Hildegard vo	n Bingen II
Sponsor:	International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies
Organizer:	Pozzi Escot, Wheaton College
Presider:	Thomas Izbicki, Johns Hopkins University
Hildegard and the Adve	ent Great "O'S"
Barbara Lachman, Ba	ltimore, Maryland
<b>Rhenish Confluences: H</b>	lildegard and Fourteenth Century Dominicans
Leonard Hindsley, Pro	ovidence College
Hildegard's Interpretat	ion of "Stultitia"
Viki Ranff, Katholisch	ne Universität Eichstatt
SESSION 308	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
The Middle E	nglish Lyric
Sponsor:	The Rossell Hope Robbins Library at the University of Rochester
Organizer:	Karen Saupe, Calvin College
Presider:	Karen Saupe
Gendering the Middle H	English Religious Lyric
Alexandra Barratt, Un	iversity of Waikato
How is "sirventes" spel	led in Middle English?: The Political and Satirical Lyrics found in BL Harley 2253
Bonnie Duncan, Mille	rsville University
Revision of The Index o	f Middle English Verse
Linne R. Mooney, Wo	olfson College-Cambridge
SESSION 309	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Philosophy of	St. Thomas Aquinas I
Sponsor:	Center for Thomistic Studies
Organizer:	R. E. Houser, University of St. Thomas-Houston
Presider:	Kevin White, Catholic University of America
Contribution of the Mo	ral Virtues to Moral Knowledge
Stephen Calogero, St.	Mary's-Texas
Aquinas and Moral Luc	ck
Daniel McInerny, Uni	versity of St. Thomas-Houston
The Structure of Norma	ative Ethics: Aquinas and Proportionalism
Christopher Kaczor, U	Jniversity of Notre Dame
SESSION 310	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Symposium o	n Irish and Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture in Honor of J.E. Cross II
Organizer:	Thomas N. Hall, University of Illinois-Chicago
Presider:	E. Gordon Whatley, Queens College
Paris, BN, lat. 5574 and	Old English Literature
Frederick M. Biggs, U	Iniversity of Connecticut

The Earliest Anglo-Latin Text of the Trinubium Annae Thomas N. Hall			
The Old English "Macar paenitentia	ius" Body and Soul Homily, Vercelli Homily IV, and Ephraem the Syrian's De		
Charles D. Wright, Uni	versity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign		
SESSION 311	ROOM 1055 Fetzer		
City and Coun	try in Late Medieval England		
Sponsor:	Society of the White Hart		
Organizer:	Sharon D. Michalove, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign		
Presider:	Sharon D. Michalove		
	y Mala Exempla? Urban Social Structure, Political Power and Occupation in the Early		
Fifteenth Century King's			
Michael D. Myers, Univ	-		
•	minal Society in Later Medieval Durham		
Cynthia Neville, Dalho The Nevilles, the North, a			
Mark Arvanigian, Univ			
Respondent:	Lucy Moye, Hillsdale College		
Respondent.	Lucy Moye, minsuale Conege		
SESSION 312	ROOM 2020 Fetzer		
The Study of the s	he Bible in the Middle Ages II: The Glossa Ordinaria		
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages		
Organizer:	Mark Zier, University of the Pacific		
Presider:	Mark Zier		
Books of the Glossa Ordi	naria Produced before 1150		
Patricia Stirnemann, Ins	stitute de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes		
Strategies of Reading in t	the Glossa Ordinaria		
E. Ann Matter, Univers	ity of Pennsylvania		
Respondent: Mar	cia Colish, Oberlin College		
SESSION 313	ROOM Schneider Aud.		
Sinners and He	ell in Church II: Paint		
Sponsor:	Misericordia International		
Organizer:	Elaine C. Block, CUNY-Emerita		
Presider:	Elaine C. Block		
La Colère du Prince (Roy	yal Anger)		
Christiane Raynaud, Ur	niversité Paul Valery		
La Restauration de la retable Anversois de Baume les Messieurs			
Gabrielle Devergranne,	DRAC de Franche Comté		
Musique en enfer			
Frédéric Billiet, Univers	sité de Rouen		

\_\_\_\_\_

SESSION 314	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Confraternities	and Charity
Sponsor:	Society for Confraternity Studies
Organizer:	Konrad Eisenbichler, University of Toronto
Presider:	Dylan Reid, Oxford University
Surrogate Family and Re	al Family at the Florentine Misericordia: New Documentation
William R. Levin, Centr	e College
Confraternities as a Venu	e for Female Activism in the Catholic Reformation
Susan Eileen Dinan, Un	iversity of Wisconsin-Madison
<b>Charity and Civic Identit</b>	y: The Ospedale of Treviso, 1300-1500
David D'Andrea, Unive	rsity of Virginia
The Statutes and Charita	ble Activities of the Confraternities of the Flagellants in Ampezzo di Cadore, Italy
Liana Bertoldi Lenoci, I	Jniversità di Trieste
SESSION 315	ROOM 1125 Schneider
Medieval Scotl	
Organizer:	Margaret McIntyre, Trent University
Presider:	Margaret McIntyre
	n Later Medieval Aberdeen
Nick Mayhew, Ashmole	
•	ate Medieval Scotland: The Evidence from Protocol Books
Margaret McIntyre	ate Medieval Scotland: The Evidence from Frotocol Books
	Royal Authority in the North in the Early 13th Century: Farquhar MacTaggart,
Earl of Ross	r Koyar Authority in the North in the Early 15th Century, Parquial Macraggart,
Andrew McDonald, Tro	nt University
Andrew McDonald, The	an Oniversity
SESSION 316	ROOM 1130 Schneider
	y and Society V
Organizer:	Maryanne Kowaleski, Fordham University
Presider:	Anne Reiber DeWindt, Wayne County Community College
Costumals as Evidence fo	
David M. Palliser, Univ	
	ons of the Cinque Ports: Shipowning and Landholding in Medieval Winchelsea
David Sylvester, Fordha	
•	Urban Demand in England, c. 1300: Some Lines of Enquiry
James Masschaele, Rutg	
SESSION 317	ROOM 1135 Schneider
Local and Regi	
Sponsor:	Hagiography Society
Organizer:	James Ryan, Bronx Community College-CUNY
Presider:	James Ryan
	orse the Sanctity of William of Norwich
John McCulloh, Kansas	
	t We Can Create and Use Her: Mary the Egyptian
Paul Harvey, Pennsylva	
	Prose Vie de Seint Marciau
	Western Michigan University
stong Zyndo Roconia,	

SESSION 318	ROOM 1140 Schneider
East and We	st in the Middle Ages: Paths of Influence and Points of Comparison II
	st in Visual and Rhetorical Frames of Reference
Sponsor:	The Medieval Academy
Organizer:	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Dale Kinney, Bryn Mawr College
Hagia Sophia and the	Christianization of Wisdom
Trevor Curnow, Univ	versity College of St. Martin
	, Exegetical Interpretation: The Visual Statement of a Cross-Cultural Philosophy
	University of Texas-Austin
	d Islam: Constructing a Visual Expression of Kingship in Tenth-Century "Armenia"
Lynn Jones, Wittenb	erg University
SESSION 319	ROOM 1340 Schneider
Aesthetic Ple	asure and Cultural Value
Sponsor:	Teachers for a Democratic Culture
Organizer:	Larry Scanlon, Rutgers University
Presider:	Larry Scanlon
<b>Reading Pleasures: Th</b>	e Lessons of Heloise
	Iniveristy of Illinois-Chicago
<b>Chaucer's Retraction I</b>	Revisited
Elizabeth Kirk, Brow	n University
Esthetics, Pleasure, and	d the Creation of Cultural Capital in the French Middle Ages
R. Howard Bloch, Co	olumbia University
SESSION 320	ROOM 1345 Schneider
Musicology I	I: Lai and Motet; Medieval Women as Trendsetters and Consumers
Organizer:	Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music
Presider:	Mitchell P. Brauner, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Cross-Currents Betwee	en Latin and Vernacular Monophonic Song Repertories: The Case of the Old French La
Ann I. Buckley, Corp	ous Christi College-Cambridge University
• • •	n, and Notation in the Thirteenth-Century Motet
	niversity of Texas-Austin
	usical Taste in Late 13th-Century Paris
	t, University of Texas-Austin
	More Anecdotes of Ownership by Medieval Women
Cynthia J. Cyrus, Va	aderbilt University
SESSION 321	ROOM 1350 Schneider
Legal Repres	sentations I: The Language of the Law
Organizer:	Maura B. Nolan, Duke University and James Landman, University of Minnesota
Presider:	Maura B. Nolan
Breaking the Bond: "T	'rechery" and "Tresoun" in Havelok
Brock Eayrs, Univers	sity of Western Ontario
The Pragmatics of Ang	Jo-Saxon Laws
Risto Hiltunen, Unive	ersity of Turku
	(cont. next page)

## Body and Soil: Defining the Sufficient Juror

James Landman

SESSION 322	ROOM 1355	Schneider
	s in Medieval Art, Literature and I	
Sponsor:	Institute of European Ethnology and Fo	
Organizer:	Leander Petzoldt, University of Innsbru	
Presider:	Leander Petzoldt	
The Good Monsters in th	e Orient. Confrontation with the Othe	r as an Anthropological Exploration
Albrecht Classen, Univ		
	stition and Ecclesiastical Dogma Abou	it Fallen Angels
Petra Streng, University		
•	ampires, History of Demonic Motifs in	Modern Literature
Ruth Petzoldt, Universi	• • •	
SESSION 323	ROOM 1360	) Schneider
Warfare in the	High Middle Ages	
Sponsor:	De re militari: Society for the Study of	Military Affairs
Organizer:	Steve Isaac, Louisiana State University	
Presider:	Stephen Morillo, Wabash College	
	th Century "Military Revolution": Th	e Anomaly of Anglo-Saxon England
Matthew Strickland, Ur		
-	ion of King Baldwin III of Jerusalem in	n the mid-1140's
	denauer-Stifftung Research Institute	
	glo-Norman Conquest of Ireland	
Randall Rogers, Louisia	na State University	
3:00 - 4:00 P.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II,III & Fetzer
	SESSIONS 324 -	368
	3:30 - 5:00 P.N	И.
SESSION 324	ROOM 300	
		Henrician Act of Uniformity (1534)
To the Elizaber	than Settlement Act (1559)	
Sponsor:	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Soci	ety
Organizer:	John C. Coldewey, University of Wash	ington
Presider:	John C. Coldewey	
Parish Drama and Paris	h Crisis in England: 1535-65	
Alexandra Johnston, Ur	•	
New Models for Court D	rama: 1535-62	
	, University of Washington	
		nmer Watch and its Fortunes, 1535-1565
Anne Lancashire, Unive	•	
	1 Early Protestant Polemical Drama	
Peggy Knapp, Carnegie	Mellon University	

SESSION 325	ROOM 301
Nibelungenlie	ed: Genesis, Interpretation, Reception II
Sponsor:	Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gessellschaft
Organizer:	Ulrich Müller, Universität Salzburg and Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College
Presider:	Edward R. Haymes, Cleveland State University
Das Ringen um den rei	chsten Helden: Machtpolitische Überlegenheit im Nibelungenlied
Frank F. Wagner, Geo	orgetown University
Tiuvel and Vâlandinne:	Epic Topography and Gender in the Nibelungenlied
Alexandra Sterling-H	ellenbrand, Goshen College
Die Wunderschöne Hist	orie vom gehörnten Siegfried
Ralph Breyer, Humbo	oldt-Universität zu Berlin
SESSION 326	ROOM 302
Roundtable I	Discussion on Old English Pedagogy: Choosing Among Alternatives in
Textbooks an	id Methods
Organizer:	Randi Eldevik, Oklahoma State University
Presider:	Randi Eldevik
Patricipants include: Patr	rick W. Conner, West Virginia University; Helen Damico, University of New Mexico and
Joseph Harris, Harvard U	Jniversity.
SESSION 327	ROOM 303
Presider:	Natalie S. Grinnell, University of Buffalo-SUNY
Arthur's Lamentable E Jeff Westover, Bostor	Cnd: The King's Crucial Wound in the Alliterative Morte Arthure n College
Lepers and Lovers: Th	e Social Worlds of Cupid's Punishment
	University of Connecticut
Romance, Politics, and	the Poems of Laurence Minot
Andrew Bethune, Un	iversity of Toronto
SESSION 328	ROOM 304
Chaucer I: C	anterbury Tales
Presider:	Derek Brewer, Emmanuel College
<b>Biblical Parody and Ba</b>	khtinian Revel in the <i>Miller's Tale</i>
Charles W. M. Heneb	ory, New York University
The Politics of Requital Emily Steiner, Yale U	l in The Canterbury Tales
•	s Tale of Melibee: Advice to the King and Advice to the King's Advisers
	Carolina State University
	ic Triangles in Chaucer's Miller's Tale
	sity of British Columbia

SESSION 329	ROOM 307
	Iedieval Spain II: Homilies on the Road to Santiago: Source,
Structure, an	d Reality
Sponsor:	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
Organizer:	Alberto Ferreiro, Seattle Pacific University
Presider:	David J. Viera, Tennessee Technological University
	nen and the Liber Sancti Jacobi
Thomas F. Coffey, Cr	
	Path of Structure in a Sermon on Pilgrimage: The Veneranda Dies
••	opolitan Community College
	y: Reality of Pilgrimage According to the Veneranda Dies
Linda K. Davidson, U	Iniversity of Rhode Island
SESSION 330	ROOM 308
Medieval Ant	ti-Semitism and the Holocaust
Organizer:	Gail Ivy Berlin, Indiana University of Pennsylvania
Presider:	Gail Ivy Berlin
	est la meme choses: Medieval Anti-Semitism Evidenced by Frankish Art Works
Elizabeth A. Kirby, T.	allahassee Community College
	of Host Desecration: The Production of the Subject of Late Medieval Anti-Semitism and
its Transmission in the	-
M. Rick Smith, Wichi	
	aust on Definitions of Medieval Anti-Semitism
Lisa Lampert, Univer	sity of California-Berkeley
SESSION 331	ROOM 309
Building on N	Aedieval Mystics in Spiritual Writings of Later Centuries:
Recusants an	d Others
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly and International Recusant Manuscript Society
Organizer:	Dorothy L. Latz, University of Paris and I.R.M.S.
Presider:	Brian Connolly, Xavier University
Marsilio Ficino and Pic	
	rk College Library-CUNY
•	Reading Out of Context in Recent Scholarship: Gerard Grote, His Women Followers,
and Others	
Dorothy Latz	The Dressen of Coronation and St. Cothering of Coros
Brian Connolly	The Dream of Gerontion and St. Catherine of Genoa
SESSION 332	ROOM 310
Medieval Fre	ench: Narrative and Method
Presider:	Maureen B. M. Boulton, University of Notre Dame
	Iseut, une lecture comparatiste et dumézilienne
Jean-Marc Pastre, Un	iversité de Rouen
Guillaume de Palerne a	nd the Werewolf Tradition
Leslie Ann Sconduto,	, Armstrong State College
	(cont. next page)

•	e Marian Bestiary (ms. BN.fr.12483) versity of New Brunswick
Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Learning in 15th Centur, (Bibliografía de Textos A	ROOM 312 s del Siglo XV y Sus Propietarios: ?coleccionistas o lectores? IMANA (Ibero Medieval Association of North America) J. T. Snow, Michigan State University María del Mar Fernández Vega, University of California-Berkeley y Portugal: A Tentative Analysis of Library Inventories Recorded in BITAGAP Intiguos Galegos e Portuguese) versity of California-Santa Barbara
•	le la "Fernán Nuñez Collection"
5	, University of California-Berkeley
	II-1520, Biblioteca Colombina MS 5-3-20, and The Genesis of Celestina
Joseph J. Gwara, Dicki	nson College
SESSION 334	ROOM 313
	dies II: Alfonso X's Scientific Texts and Contexts
Sponsor:	Alfonsine Society of America
Organizer:	Roberto J. González-Casanovas, University of Kentucky
Presider:	Marilyn Stone, New York University
•	e Science: Stellar Amazement
•	Jniversity of New Mexico
	ranslation Tradition in the Alfonsine Period
Elaine R. Miller, Unive	ersity of California-Santa Barbara
SESSION 335	ROOM 314
Religious Won	nen Outside the Moanstic Environment
Organizer:	Susan Burns Steuer, University of Minnesota
Presider:	Susan Burns Steuer
The Prophet as a Role M	
	ker, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
-	s for the Dying and the Dead
Christine Guidera, Univ	•
	es and the Mendicant Orders her, St. Louis University
Micaela L. Eschenoach	er, st. Louis University
SESSION 336	ROOM 202
The Ballad	
Organizer:	Larry Syndergaard, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Larry Syndergaard
"L'Escrivette": Dramati	
Robert L. Surles, Unive	ersity of Idaho
Ballad Communities	
Patricia Conroy, Unive	
Reality, Opinion and My Leif Søndergaard, Ode	
Len Sphiergaaru, Oue	aso ontropping

\_\_\_\_

### **SESSION 337**

#### **ROOM 203**

### You're still teaching Beowulf?: Renewing Old English Literature for 21st Century Students

Organizer: Shari Horner, Dickinson College

Presider: Leslie Stratyner, Ithaca College

This session will feature participants from the 1995 NEH Summer Seminar "New and Old Approaches to *Beowulf* and Old English Literature." Panelists will discuss their experiences in the seminar and will raise questions about the challenges and rewards of teaching Old English Literature. Discussion will be open to all and may range beyond this specific concern. Participants include John Brennan, Indiana University-Purdue University-Fort Wayne; Patricia Davis, Pima Community College; Michael Ellis, Southwest Missouri State University; Frances Hildahl, SUNY College-Oswego; Ray Moye, Coastal Carolina University and Robert Otten, Indiana University-Kokomo.

SESSION 338	ROOM 204
Medieval Po	litical Thought II: At The Center and on the Periphery
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of Political Ideas in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Edwin T. Callahan, University of Chicago
Presider:	Harvey Brown, Fanshawe College
Islamic and European	Political Thought: A Comparative Study of Their Development c. 700-c. 1650
Antony Black, Unive	ersity of Dundee
The Problematic Relat	tions Between Nature, Habit, and Law in Maimonides' Political Philosophy
Idit Dobbs-Weinstei	n
Pierre de la Palud and	the Kingdom of France
Jean Dunababin, St.	Anne's College
Power with or without	: Poverty
Shulai Elkatip, Univ	ersity of Bristol
SESSION 339	ROOM 205
The Demoni	c in Arthurian Literature
Sponsor:	North American Branch of the International Arthurian Society
Organizer:	Keith Busby, University of Oklahoma
Presider:	Norris J. Lacy, Washington University-St. Louis
Inside or Outside Mor	ster: The Giant of St. Michael's Mount in the Alliterative Morte Arthure
Donna Lynne Rondo	olone, Delaware Valley College
Embodying the Demo	nic: Cocteau's Les chevaliers de la Table Ronde
Catherine M. Jones,	University of Georgia
Courtesy and the Dem	ionic in Arthurian Romance
Rupert T. Pickens, U	Jniversity of Kentucky
SESSION 340	ROOM 100
Asomatic G	ender: The Sexual Construction of Angels and Demons
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Graham N. Drake, SUNY-Genesco and John C. Arnold, University Arkansas
Presider:	John C. Arnold
Eunuchs in the Kingd	om of Heaven: Angelic Gender in Late Antiquity
John C. Arnold	

### Living the Life of Angels: Queering the Monastic Body in Antique and Anglo-Saxon Hagiography Chris Dill, CUNY Graduate Center

II: Religious O Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Women Pilgrims at Hom Patricia Halpin, Boston Chrodegang's Rule of Be Martin Claussen, Unive	enedict ersity of San Francisco erment: Royal Clerks in the Anglo-Saxon Episcopate
SESSION 242	
SESSION 342	ROOM 103
Dante and Fra	
Sponsor: Organizer:	Dante Society of America Nicholas R. Havely, University of York
Presider:	Nicholas R. Havely, Oniversity of Fork
The Franciscanism of Pu	•
Anne M. Schuchman, I	
	ante and the Hermeneutics of the Spiritual Franciscan Controversies
Claudia Rattazzi Papka	
-	es: Dante, the Franciscans, and John XXII
Nicholas R. Havely	or Durice, the Franciscults, and John AAAA
SESSION 343	ROOM 104
Speaking of th	e Middle Ages: In Honor of the Late Paul Zumthor
Sponsor:	International Courtly Literature Society: North American Branch
Organizer:	June Hall McCash, Middle Tennessee State University
Presider:	Kathryn M. Talarico, College of Staten Island-CUNY
The Narrative Motif: A Post-Zumthorian Perspective	
Donald Maddox, Unive	ersity of Massachusetts-Amherst
"The bok as I herde say'	': Interpreting the Capitals of the Gawain Manuscript
Melissa Putman Sprenk	kle, University of Tennessee-Knoxville
Paul Zumthor and Medi	eval Romance
Evelyn B. Vitz, New Y	ork University
SESSION 344	ROOM 105
Appreciating V	Violence in Anglo-Saxon Heroic Story
Organizer:	John M. Hill, U. S. Naval Department
Presider:	John M. Hill

Roundtable discussion with Edward B. Irving, Jr., University of Pennsylvania; Peter Richardson, University of North Texas and John M. Hill.

#### SESSION 345 **ROOM 106** English Manuscripts in their Cultural Context: In Memory of Kathleen M.J. Openshaw II Organizer: Ruth Wehlau, York University and Georges Whalen, University of Toronto Presider: Ruth Wehlau Textual Fossilization of the Old English "Loss of Cattle" Charm and the Normanization of England Peter Dendle, University of Toronto Gender as a Key to Comprehending the Structure and Content of the Exeter Book Terry Nordoff-Peruse, McGill University "And every statut koude he pleyn by rote...": Lawbooks, Literacy and Legal Education, 1250-1350 Jerome S. Arkenberg, University of California-Los Angeles SESSION 346 **ROOM 107 Roundtable on Teaching Langland** 1995 NEH Summer Institute on Langland and Chaucer Sponsor: Organizer: Josephine Koster Tarvers, Winthrop University Presider: Elizabeth Robertson, University of Colorado-Boulder and C. David Benson, University of Connecticut

William Langland's Piers Plowman is one of the greatest Middle English poems, but it is rarely taught, perhaps because of the intrinsic difficulty of its subject matter. The roundtable participants will describe courses in which they have successfully taught Piers, alone or in conjunction with other works, in a variety of institutional settings. Participants will provide brief course descriptions and syllabi to attendees, and discussion will focus on ways of teaching this challenging text "wel, bet, and best." Participants include: Matthew Hearn, Valdosta State University; Susan Morrison, Southwest Texas State University; Karen E. Mura, Susquehanna University; Joan Baker, Florida International University; Cathaln Folks, Pellissippi State Community College; Thomas Goodman, University of Miami.

SESSION 347 **ROOM 108** The Tenth Annual Kathleen Williams Lecture Spenser at Kalamazoo Sponsor: Organizer: Lauren Silberman, Baruch College-CUNY Presider: Judith H. Anderson, Indiana University Foreign Policy in Faery Land: Or, How to Defend Allies Who Throw Away Their Shields Anne Lake Prescott, Barnard College

#### **Closing Remarks**

Julia Walker, SUNY-Geneseo

### SESSION 348

ROOM 1005 Fetzer

Processional and Altar Crosses in Medieval Art and Liturgy Organizer:

Elizabeth Parker McLachlan, Rutgers University Presider:

Elizabeth C. Parker, Fordham University

Tools of the Trade: Constructing Meaning with Crosses in Byzantium

Karl A. Sandin, Denison University

The Vatican Cross of Justin Iia: Power, Piety and Politics

Nicole Wallens Logan, Rutgers University

Respondent: Elizabeth C. Parker

SESSION 349	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Emblem Stud	lies <i>In Memoriam</i> Santiago Sebastián López. Universidad Literaria de Valencia
Sponsor:	The Society for Emblem Studies
Organizer:	Pedro F. Campa, University of Tennessee-Chattanooga
Presider:	Elizabeth K. Hill, St. John's University
Emblematics between M	Iemoria and Geography. The Politisches Schatz-Kästlein of Daniel Meisner
and Eberhard Kieser	
Dietmar Peil, Univers	ität München
The Planetary Gods in	the Sala of Fortune 1548
Liana De Girolami Ch	neney, University of Massachusetts-Lowell
<b>Emblems and Enigmas</b>	: A Lingering Problem in Emblem Studies
Peter M. Daly, McGil	l University
SESSION 350	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Contingency	and Necessity in the Thought of John Duns Scotus
Organizer:	Calvin G. Normore, University of Toronto
Presider:	Elizabeth Karger, C.N.R.S.
Duns Scotus on the Cor	tingent Causation of a Beginningless World
Martin Tweedale, Uni	iversity of Alberta
Scotus on Possibility	
Fabrizio Mondadori,	University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
<b>Duns Scotus on Contin</b>	gency and Self-Motion
Peter King, Ohio Stat	e University
SESSION 351	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Hildegard vo	n Bingen III
Sponsor:	International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies
Organizer:	Pozzi Escot, Wheaton College
Presider:	Therese McGuire, Chestnut Hill College
The Artistry of Selfcrit	ic in Mystical and Musical Women: A Comparison of Hildegard and the Twenty-First
Century American Wo	man
Vivian Velasquez, Ur	niversity of Nevada-Las Vegas
The Nakedness of Man	and the Salvation of Jesus
Thomas Balogh, Pfar	ramt St. Joseph Augsburg
Hildegard as Medieval	Architect and Feminist Visionary
Susan Pergentini Rice	e, Southern Methodist University
SESSION 352	ROOM 1060 Feizer
Franciscan T	exts and Themes: In Honor of Girard Etzkorn
Organizer:	Timothy B. Noone, Catholic University of America
Presider:	R. James Long, Fairfield University
De viris illustribus et m	ediocribus: A Bibliographical Database of Franciscan Commentators
Stephen Livesey, Uni	versity of Oklahoma
Matthew of Aquaspart	a on the Many Existences of Christ
Stephen Brown, Bost	on College
New Perspectives for C	Critical Editions of Franciscan Texts of the Middle Ages
Jacqueline Hamesse,	Université Catholique de Louvain

\_\_\_\_

# <u>103</u>

SESSION 353	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Philosophy of S	St. Thomas Aquinas II
Sponsor:	Center for Thomistic Studies
Organizer:	R. E. Houser, University of St. Thomas-Houston
Presider:	Lance Simmons, University of Dallas
The Immateriality of the	Intellect: Two Objections to Aquinas's Argument from Abstraction
Sandra Menssen and Th	nomas Sullivan, University of St. Thomas-Minnesota
Philosophy of Nature and	d the Delayed Hominization Debate
John V. Wagner, Gonza	aga University
Aquinas and Representa	tionalism
Robert Pasnau, St. Jose	ph's University
SESSION 354	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Symposium on	Irish and Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture in Honor of J.E. Cross III
Organizer:	Thomas N. Hall, University of Illinois-Chicago
Presider:	David F. Johnson, Florida State University
To Shave Beowulf [sic]	
Alan Brown, Ohio State	2 University
9 0	Riddle and Women's Magic: The European Context of Exeter Book Riddle 45
Thomas N. Hall	starial Power and Ambiguous Distoria in Ald English Neurotius
Sachi Shimomura, Corr	etorical Power and Ambiguous Rhetoric in Old English Narrative
Sacin Shinoinura, Con	ich University
SESSION 355	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Fifteenth-Cent	ury English History and Culture
Sponsor:	Richard III Society-American Branch
Organizer:	A. Compton Reeves, Ohio University
Presider:	Sharon D. Michalove, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
	er: Heralds in Literature in Fourteenth- to Sixteenth-Century England
	Washington University-St. Louis
	istrative Career of Richard Wydeville, Esq.
Kenneth G. Madison, Id	•
The Piety of Henry VII a	
Kelly S. Gritten, Ohio I	Jniversity
SESSION 356	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
The Study of the s	he Bible in the Middle Ages III: The Parisian Schools
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Karlfried Froehlich, Princeton Theological Seminary
Presider:	Karlfried Froehlich
Abelard's Exegesis: The	preaching of a Parisian Scholar
Eileen Kearney, St. Xav	•
Does Scholastic Form Hi	nder Exegetical Function? The Case of Thomas Aquinas' Expositio in Psalmos David
Thomas F. Ryan, Unive	÷
	teenth-Century Hermeneutics and Manuscript Illumination
Shirley Adams, Univer	sity of Minnesota

SESSION 357	ROOM Schneider Aud.
Saints and Civi	
Sponsor:	Hagiography Society
Organizer:	Elizabeth Dachowski, Hagiography Society
Presider:	Elizabeth Dachowski
Saints and Rural Civic Id	lentity
Aline Hornaday, Univer	rsity of California-San Diego
	the Struggle for the Lyon Commune
Michael Powell, Yale U	
	: Foy as Civic Saint (11th to 16th Centuries)
	ersity of Southern Maine and Pamela Sheingorn, Baruch College-CUNY
SESSION 358	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Demonic Being	s in Medieval Art, Literature and Popular Tradition II
Sponsor:	Institute of European Ethnology and Folklore-University of Innsbruck
Organizer:	Leander Petzoldt, University of Innsbruck
Presider:	Ruth Petzoldt, University of Karlsruhe
Encountering the Other V	World: Demonic Beings in Illustrated Medieval Manuscripts and Incunabulas on
Alexander the Great	
Norbert H. Ott, Bayerise	che Akademie
The Demon of Loss and L	onging: Toni Morrison's Beloved
Paul Neubauer, Univers	ity of Regensburg
The Sailor Demon of Vul	cano: A Trip into the Fantastic In Antoine de la Sale's Excursion aux iles Lipari
Simonetta Cochis, New	York University
SESSION 359	ROOM 1125 Schneider
	in the Middle Ages: Paths of Influence and Points of Comparison III
	ngs and Mediations in Medieval Spain
Sponsor:	The Medieval Academy
Organizer:	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Nancy Freeman Regalado, New York University
	im Civil and Criminal Cases Judged by Christsian Officials in the Medieval Kingdom
of Valencia	
Isabel Bonet O'Connor,	San Marcos, California
	Esope: Fables East and West
	of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
	he Joseph Story in Medieval Spain: The General Estoria, the Poema de Jocef, and the
Hadith de Yucuf	
Esther M. Martinez, Wil	liam Paterson College
SESSION 360	ROOM 1130 Schneider
Confraternities	and the Festive Life
Sponsor:	Society for Confratemity Studies
Organizer:	Konrad Eisenbichler, University of Toronto
Presider:	William R. Levin
Youth Associations in La	te Medieval Society: Italian Confraternities and French abbayes de jeunesse
	University Institute-Firenze

(cont. next page)

	Sainte Cécile to the Abbaye des Conards: The Role of Confraternities in the Festive Life
of Rouen Dylan Reid, Oxford U	1
•	rpus Christi Plays in Germany in the Sixteenth Century
Ralph J. Blasting, Tov	
The Chambers of Rhet	
Dart Kamakers, Kaut	lieke Universiteit-Nijmegen
SESSION 361	ROOM 1135 Schneider
Legal Repres	entations II: The Legal Subject
Organizer:	Maura Nolan, Duke University and James Landman, University of Minnesota
Presider:	James Landman
Necromancy, Treason,	Gender
Maura B. Nolan	
The Group as a Legal S	Subject: Re-examining Corporate Personality
Dante J. Scala, Unive	rsity of Chicago
You Have the Right to	Remain Silent: The Gendered Subject in the Sachsenspeigel
Charles Nelson, Tufts	University
SESSION 362	ROOM 1140 Schneider
	igins in Ireland and Scandinavia: An Archaeological Perspective
Organizer:	Henrik M. Jansen, Svendborg County Museum
Presider:	Peter S. Wells, University of Minnesota
The First Cistercian M	onasteries in Norway ca. 1000-1200
	Norwegian Institute for Cultural Heritage Research
Monastic Beginnings in	n Ireland c. 500-c. 900
John Bradley, Univer	sity College-Dublin
Monastic Origins in M	edieval Denmark
Henrik M. Jansen	
SESSION 363	ROOM 1340 Schneider
	II: Medieval Music Theory in Practice
Organizer:	Elizabeth Aubrey, University of Iowa and
U	Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music
Presider:	Elizabeth Aubrey
A French (?) Didactic (	?) Tonary from Around 1000
	iversity of Notre Dame
	and a Group of Latin "Laude"
	uisiana State University
Archaic Modality in th	-
-	de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (CNRS)

SESSION 364	ROOM 1345 Schneider
Rethinking Me	dieval Tradition: No More Masterpieces?
Sponsor:	Teachers for a Democratic Culture
Organizer:	Larry Scanlon, Rutgers University
Presider:	Daniel Pinti, New Mexico State University
The End of Beauty	
Thomas Stillinger, Univ	versity of Utah
The Sespencer Retable a	nd 1381
Sarah Stanbury, Colleg	e of Holy Cross
"If it sounds good, it is g	ood": Aesthetics and Alterity in Early Middle English Poetry
Mary Godfrey, Fordhar	n University
SESSION 365	ROOM 1350 Schneider
	e Medieval Warfare
Sponsor:	De re militari: Society for the Study of Military Affairs
Organizer:	Kelly DeVries, Loyola College-Maryland
Presider:	Kelly DeVrics
A New Look at the Battle	
Kelly DeVries	
•	Strategic Context of the Siege of Calais, 1346-47
	States Military Academy
•	Gunpowder Warfare: 14th-15th Centuries
Bert S. Hall, University	•
,	
SESSION 366	ROOM 1355 Schneider
Tudor-Stuart	
Presider:	Elise Jorgens, Western Michigan University
"For Jack would be a ger	tleman, that late was a groom": The Poetics of the Pretender in Skelton's Agaynste a
Comely Coystrowne	
Antony J. Hasler, Saint I	Louis University
The audience of the Arca	dias
Cathy Canino, Arizona	State University (Winner of the 1996 Graduate Student Reserach Prize, Arizona Center for
Medieval and Renaissar	nce Studies, Arizona State University)
Heavens and Hells: Perfo	rmance in Shakespeare's New Globe Theatre
Elizabeth Truax, Chapm	an University
SESSION 367	ROOM 1360 Schneider
Society and Eco	onomy in Southern France I
Organizer:	John Drendel, Université du Québec à Montréal and
	Kathryn Reyerson, University of Minnesota
Presider:	Fredric L. Cheyette, Amherst College
	Gascony: 10-12th Centuries
	rsité de Nice Sophia-Antipolis
	the Upper Arc Valley of Provence
John Drendel	•• •
Respondent: Fred	ric L. Cheyette
•	-

### SESSION 368

### 368 ROOM Stinson Lounge Medieval Studies After the Decline of Grand Theory

 Sponsor:
 EXEMPLARIA: A Journal of Theory in Medieval and Renaissance Studies

 Organizer:
 James J. Paxon, University of Florida

 Presider:
 James J. Paxon

#### From Out to Chaos

Laurie Finke, Kenyon College

## Lost in Space

John M. Ganim, University of California-Riverside

### Dressed to Kill

E. Jane Burns, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

# **EVENING EVENTS**

5:00 - 6:00 P.M.	WINE HOUR With the Compliments of the Exhibitors	Valley II
5:00 P.M.	<b>EXEMPLARIA:</b> A Journal of Theory in Medieval & Renaissance Studies Business Meeting with Open Bar	Stinson Lounge
5:00 P.M.	Magistra: A Journal of Women's Spirituality in History Business Meeting	Room 314
5:00 P.M.	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages Business Meeting	Room 100
5:00 P.M.	Fool SurgeryA Carnival Play by Hans Sachs The Harlotry Players, Martin Walsh, Director	1005 Fetzer
5:00 P.M.	Society for the Study of Political Ideas in the Middle Ages Business Meeting with Cash Bar	1035 Fetzer
5:30 P.M.	<b>Teachers for a Democratic Culture</b> Business Meeting	1060 Fetzer
5:45 P.M.	Cistercian Studies Dinner Busses leave from Valley II	Cathedral Church of Christ the King
6:00 - 7:00 P.M.	DINNER	Valley III Dining Rm
6:00 P.M.	The Society for Emblem Studies Business Meeting	1045 Fetzer

Valley II,III & Fetzer

8:00 P.M.	ROOM 1005 Fetzer	_
Corpora Sul	btextorum: Narrating the Silent Middle Or	10
Sponsor:	Societas Fontibus Historiae Medii Acvi Inveni	endis, vulgo dicta "The Pseudo Society"
Organizer:	Richard R. Ring, University of Kansas Librari	es
Presider:	Richard Kay, University of Kansas	
Monstra et Narra: Me	a Peregrinatio recens	
M. D. Edwards, Prat	t Institute and School of Visual Arts	
On the Medieval Orig	ins of Modern Underwear: Leutard of Chalons	and his "Bee'VDs"
Mike Bailey, Northy	vestern University	
Deconstruction the Ge	endered Silences on the Body's Margins: Geneal	ogy in Burgundy
	ard, Akron University	
8:00 P.M.	International Porlock Society	1055 Fetzer
	Business Meeting with Cash Bar	
9:00 P.M.	The American Numismatic Society	1035 Fetzer
	Cash Bar	
9:00 P.M.	The Charles Homer Haskins Society	Stinson Lounge
	Open Reception	
10:00 P.M.	MIDNIGHT DANCE	Valley I Dining Room
	Sponsored by The Medieval Institute	
	oponiorea by the Mealevia miniate	
	SUNDAY, MAY 12	
7:00 - 9:00 A.M.	Breakfast	Valley III Dining Rm

7:30 -10:30 A.M.	Coffee Service
7.50 -10.50 A.M.	Conee Service

## SESSIONS 369 - 403 8:30 - 10:00

SESSION 369	ROOM 300
Passion and	Piety: Passion Devotion in the Later Middle Ages I
Sponsor:	Netherlands Research School for Medieval Studies
Organizer:	E. L. Saak, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Presider:	E. L. Saak
The Passion and Lay P	reaching in the Later Middle Ages
Darleen Pryds, Newt	erry Library
The Passion Measured	: The Metonymic Side Wound of Christ
David S. Areford, No	orthwestern University
Passion Devotion in La	te Medieval Scotland
Alasdair A. MacDon	ald, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen

## SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 8:30 A.M.

SESSION 370	ROOM 301
The City as	
Sponsor:	Society for Medieval German Studies
Organizer:	Stephanie B. Pafenberg, Queen's University
Presider:	Stephanie B. Pafenberg
Nürnberg 1450: Zwisc	hen patrizischem Gesellschaftslied und bürgerlichem Meistergesang
Volker Mertens, Fre	e University-Berlin
Augsburg as Text I	
Ann Marie Rasmuss	en, Duke University
Augsburg as Text II	
Pia Cunco, Universi	ty of Arizona
SESSION 371	ROOM 302
Women and	Anglo-Saxon England
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer:	Helen Damico, University of New Mexico
Presider:	Helen Damico
Anglo-Saxon Historiog	graphy: The Position of Æðelfæd of Mercia
Ben Glassman, Rice	University
Elene: Power and the	Christian Hierarchy
Marjorie Brown, Ut	ica College
Speech, Gender, and	Linguistic Change in <i>Beowulf</i>
Mary Catherine Dav	idson, University of Toronto
SESSION 372	ROOM 303
English Art	hurian
Presider:	Elizabeth Sklar, Wayne State University
Laughter and the Con Amy Stein, New Yo	testation of Meaning in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
	icked Locks: Feminine Containment in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
	raduate Center-CUNY
,	nastic Legitimation in Malory's Arthur and Lucius
	er, University of Idaho
SESSION 373	ROOM 304
Chaucer II:	Canterbury Tales
Presider:	David E. Lampe, State University College-Buffalo
Chaucer's Pardoner a	nd the Just Self
Patrick J. Gallacher,	, University of New Mexico
Is the Churl Thomas a	
	rn Illinois University
	's Source for the Clerk's Tale

Thomas J. Farrell, Stetson University

SESSION 374	ROOM 307
	in Medieval Drama
Sponsor:	Texas Medicval Association
Organizer:	Victor I. Scherb, University of Texas-Tyler
Presider:	Victor I. Scherb
	voice in the Fleury Ad Interfectionem Puerorum
-	atholic University of America
-	I: The Maternal Instinct in the English Cycle Drama
Denise Ryan, Universi	- •
	Eucharistic Maternal in the Wakefield Salutation of Elizabeth
	an Francisco State University
rteguna moger 20mi, o	
SESSION 375	ROOM 308
Material Cult	ure and Daily Life in Northwestern Europe
Sponsor:	Society for Low Countries Studies
Organizer:	Walter Simons, Dartmouth College
Presider:	Joanna E. Ziegler, College of the Holy Cross
Narrative and Disciplina	ary Sources: Information on Daily Life and Material Culture
Ludo Milis, University	•
	e Medieval Flanders: The Testimony of the Flemish Chronicles
Veronique Lambert, U	-
•	Patronage: Decorative Carpentry and Structure
	versity of Wisconsin-Madison and Whitewater
, =====, =====, =====, ======, ======, ======	
SESSION 376	ROOM 310
Christian Pae	dagogy and Popular Religion
Presider:	Åge Rydstrom-Poulsen, University of Copenhagen
The Human Face of Jes	us
Phyllis G. Jestice, Uni	versity of California-Davis
The Transmission of the	e Instructionem ad iuniorum of Simon de Hinton O.P.
Susan Carroll-Clark, U	Jniversity of Toronto
Concepts from St. Bona	wenture in a Jesuit Devotional Emblem Book: A Study of Image and Text in Antoine
Sucquet's Via Vitae Aete	rnae
Lynette C. Black, Uni	
Magic and the Mysterio	ous in the Late Middle Ages
Laura Louise Trauth,	Wright State University
SESSION 377	ROOM 312
	ons of the Underclass in Medieval Spanish Texts
Sponsor:	IMANA (Ibero Medieval Association of North America)
Organizer:	J. T. Snow, Michigan State University
Presider:	J. T. Snow
The Underclass and the	
James F. Burke, Unive	
	Morality: Aspects of the Class Struggle in Thirteenth-Century Castile
Julian Weiss, Universi	
	ists in the CONDE LUCANOR
Nydia Gloeckner, Ride	a University

# SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 8:30 A.M.

SESSION 378	ROOM 313
Valentian Cla	ssics in Medieval Fifteenth Century Catalan Literature
Organizer:	Vicent Martines, Universitat D'Alacant
Presider:	Rafael Alemany, Universitat D'Alacant
From Tirant Lo Blanch (	1490) to Tirante il Bianco (1538): A Study on a Translation
Rafael Alemany, Univ	
Animal Images in Ausia	
Llúcia Martin, Univers	•
•	at Fenollar in the XVth Century Context
Marinela Garcia, Univ	
Narrative Chess in Tira	
Joan M. Perujo, Unive	
Joan III. I erujo, enive	
SESSION 379	ROOM 314
Angels and th	e Celestial Hierachy in Medieval Mysticism and Contemplation
Sponsor:	Studia Mystica
Organizer:	Steven Chase, Graduate Theological Union
Presider:	Robert Boenig, Texas A & M University and Steven Chase
Enclosed in the Wings:	Hadewijch of Antwerp's Seraphic Vision
Mary A. Suydam, Ken	
	: The Problem of Transcendental Mediation in the Middle Ages
	tifical Institute of Medieval Studies
	: An Ambiguity of Angels in St. Teresa of Avila's Visions
Michael Bradburn-Rus	
Respondent:	Ewert Cousins, Fordham University
	,,
SESSION 380	ROOM 102
Obligations in	Anglo-Norman England: Sessions in Honor of C. Warren Hollister.
III: Warfare a	
Sponsor:	Charles Homer Haskins Society
Organizer:	Richard Abels, United States Naval Academy
Presider:	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University
Count Fulk Rechin of A	njou and the Acquisition of Maine: A Reassessment
W. Scott Jessee, Appal	achian State University
	tics: Stephen and Henry II
Stephen Morillo, Wab	ash College
The Oration of Philip A	ugustus Before the Battle of Bouvines
John Bliese, Texas Tex	h University
SESSION 381	ROOM 103
Medicine in L	
Organizer:	Carol A. Everest, King's University College
Presider:	Carol A. Everest
Plague Medicine in Lan	
Bryon Lee Grigsby, Le	pyola University-Chicago
	(cont. next page)

Lovesickness in Gower's ( Ellen S. Bakalian, New Y Medicine and Dramatic T William Fitzhenry, Duke	York University Theory in the Late Middle Ages
SESSION 382	ROOM 104
(Ab)uses of End	chantment: Domestic Violence in Medieval Romance
Organizer:	Eve Salisbury, SUNY-Geneseo
Presider:	Eve Salisbury
Penetrating the Harem: I	Floris and Blauncheflour's Oriental Domesticity
Juliet D. Sloger, Univers	sity of Rochester
Infanticide, Peer Pressure	e and Screaming Bloody Murder in the Merline Text
Elizabeth M. Darovic, C	Columbia College
Framing the Violence of t	the Father: Infanticide, Incest, and Reverse Oedipal Fantasies in Chaucer's Prioress's,
Clerk's and Man of Law'	
Barrie Ruth Straus, Univ	versity of Windsor
SESSION 383	ROOM 105
Discourses in D	Dialogue I: Foucault and Medieval Studies
Organizer:	Mary E. Sokolowski, Binghamton University
Presider:	Mary E. Sokolowski
"The words be not declar	yd here": Transgression, Historicity, and Language
Nicole Lehsten, Binghar	
	bject, and Confession: Medieval Penitential Discourse and Postmodern Categories
	est Missouri State University
	e Name of the Author and Late Medieval Studies
Rhonda Knight, Binghar	nton University
SESSION 384	ROOM 106
Anglo-Saxon L	iturgical Texts and the Cult of the Saints
Organizer:	Virginia Blanton-Whetsell, Binghamton University
Presider:	Stephanie Hollis, University of Auckland
	s: St. Michael in C.C.C.C. MS 41
Richard F. Johnson, Nor	thwestern University
	lish? The Enigma of the Vernacular in Private Liturgical Prayer
Sarah Larratt Keefer, Tr	•
St. Æthelthryth's Cult: T Virginia Blanton-Whets	he Anglo-Saxon Liturgical Evidence ell
SESSION 385	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
The Module in	Architectural Planning from Late Antiquity through the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Sally Garen, Alexandria, Virginia
Presider:	Sally Garen
Module in Romanesque A	Architectural Design: The Double-bay System in Northern Italy
Jane McKinne, Californ	ia College of Arts and Crafts
Current Spanish Scholar: Sally Garen	ship on the Module in Medieval Architectural Planning

\_\_\_\_

# SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 8:30 A.M.

SESSION 386	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Medieval and	I Renaissance Framing
Sponsor:	Italian Art Society
Organizer:	Deborah H. Cibelli, Youngstown State University
Presider:	Deborah H. Cibelli
Altar as Frame: The Ca	ase of the Piccolomini Altar in Siena
Shelley E. Zuraw, Un	iversity of Georgia
S. S. Annunziata	
Jonathan Nelson, Syra	acuse University in Italy
The Body Politic in the	San Marco Altarpiece Predella
Jeanne M. Wudell, An	rizona State University
SESSION 387	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Medicine and	l Magic
Presider:	Juris G. Lidaka, West Virginia State University
Nicole Oresme: Constru Joel Kaye, Barnard Co	ucting a Border Between Magic and Science in the Fourteenth Century ollege
• ·	ic: Some Cases from Late Medieval Lucca
	leck, Trintiy College-Dublin
	ieval Medical Schools: Salerno, Montpellier, and Paris
	them Michigan University
SESSION 388	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Integrating A	Archaeology and Text
Organizer:	Terry A. Fingerhut, University of Minnesota
Presider:	John Soderberg, University of Minnesota
Hones, Households and	Hierarchy
Terry A. Fingerhut	
•	oitat Descriptions in the Old English Herbals
-	niversity of Minnesota
Clovis: The Archaeolog	•
Bailey Young, Easter	n Illinois University
SESSION 389	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
Carmelite St	udies I
Sponsor:	Center for Spirituality, Carmelite Forum, Saint Mary's College
Organizer:	Keith J. Egan, Saint Mary's College
Presider:	Rosalind E. Clark, Saint Mary's College
John of the Cross on "I	
	Loving Friendship with God"
Keith J. Egan	Loving Friendship with God"
Keith J. Egan	Loving Friendship with God" <i>ntico Espiritual</i> : A Seventeenth Century Commentary
Keith J. Egan John of the Cross's Can Evelyn Toft, Fort Hay	ntico Espiritual: A Seventeenth Century Commentary
Keith J. Egan John of the Cross's Can Evelyn Toft, Fort Hay The Poetics of Detachm	ntico Espiritual: A Seventeenth Century Commentary

SESSION 390	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Thomas Aquin	as I
Sponsor:	Thomas Aquinas Society
Organizer:	John F. Boyle, University of St. Thomas-St. Paul
Presider:	David B. Twetten, Marquette University
St. Thomas on Exemplar	y Causality and Finality
Alice Ramos, St. John's	University
Aquinas Raising Cain: T	he Causes of Sin and Practical Rationality
Gavin T. Colvert, Colle	ge of the Holy Cross
Incorruptible Bodies and	Providence in Hell: Aquinas on the Nature and Justice of Damnation
Alan E. Bernstein, Univ	ersity of Arizona
SESSION 391	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Symposium on	Irish and Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture in Honor of J.E. Cross IV
Organizer:	Thomas N. Hall, University of Illinois-Chicago
Presider:	Thomas N. Hall
Sanctifying Anglo-Saxon	Ealdormen: Lay Sainthood and the Rise of the Crusading Ideal
John Edward Damon, U	Iniversity of Arizona
Noble Counsel Un-Couns	el: Advising Æthelræd the Unready
Alice Sheppard, Cornel	1 University
Gildas and Glastonbury:	Revisiting the Origins of Glastonbury Abbey
Alfred K. Siewers, Univ	versity of Illinois-Chicago
SESSION 392	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Medievalists C	onfront the Future: Job Prospects and Alternate Careers
Sponsor:	CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy)
Organizer:	Ruth Hamilton, Newberry Library and
	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	Christian Zacher, Ohio State University
A roundtable discussion in	cluding: John Leyerle, University of Toronto; Pat Hollahan, University of Illinois Press;
Richard Clement, Universi	ty of Kansas and Tom Prins, The Scholar's Choice.
SESSION 393	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
The Study of the	e Bible in the Middle Ages IV: Jewish and Christian Exegesis
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Michael A. Signer, University of Notre Dame
Presider:	Michael A. Signer
Jewish Exegesis in Caroli	0
	ards, John Carter Brown Library
	Jews and Heretics in the Gloss on the Book of the Twelve
Mark Zier, University o	
Subverting the Plain Sens	
Joseph H. Pearson, Univ	versity of Notre Dame

\_\_\_\_\_

# SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 8:30 A.M.

SESSION 394	ROOM 1120 Schneider
	l Clergy: Sociology, Theology, and Practice
	R. Emmet McLaughlin, Villanova University
Organizer: Presider:	
	W. David Myers, Fordham University
	a, and Authority: The Development of Episcopal Chapels in Medieval Italy
Maureen C. Miller, H	
	olitics in Medieval Styrian Carthusian Foundations
	yola University-Chicago
	nition of the Clergy in the Twelfth Century
R. Emmet McLaughli	n
SESSION 395	ROOM 1125 Schneider
	ropean Romances: The Orient
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Zacharias P. Thundy, Northern Michigan University
Presider:	Peter Goodrich, Northern Michigan University
	uanson de Roland and the Birth of Medieval Epic
Fatemeh Azinfar, Har	ward University mb", Celebrating Life in Le Roman des Sept Sages de Rome and the Arabian Nights
	nsylvania State University
	The Arabian Nights in the Persian Version
Pardis Minuchehr, Co	Iunitia University
SESSION 396	ROOM 1130 Schneider
	st in the Middle Ages; Paths of Influence and Points of Comparison IV
	of East and West in the Liturgies of the South Adriatic
Sponsor:	The Medieval Academy
Organizer:	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Roger E. Reynolds, Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies
	d West in the Liturgies of the Beneventan Script Zone
Roger E. Reynolds	a west in the Endigies of the beneventan Script Zone
	een East and West in Medieval Dalmatia
Richard F. Gyug, For	
	ventions in South Italian Chapter Books
	ary's College of California
SESSION 397	ROOM 1135 Schneider
Body and De	sire
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages and
	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship
Organizer:	Carolyn Dinshaw, University of California-Berkeley
Presider:	Michael Camille, University of Chicago
Heart's Desire: Gender	r of Allegory and Allegory of Gender in the Livre du Cuer d'Amours Espris
Rebecca Zorach, Univ	versity of Chicago
	ender: The Body of the Demoniac and the Demonic Body
Nancy Caciola, Rhod	•
•	nd the Dialectics of Raptus
Bruce Holsinger, Col	
<b>-</b>	·

SESSION 398	ROOM 1140 Schneider
	ing: Miracles, Conversions, Transmutations
Organizer:	Barbara I. Gusick, Loyola University-Chicago
Presider:	Edelgard E. DuBruck, Marygrove College
	lied, fortified by the rites of the Church": Saint Barbara of Nicomedia as a Worker of
Miracles	incl, for tined by the rifes of the Church , Same Barbara of Meduleula as a worker of
Mathilde van Dijk, Uni	versity of Groningen
<b>3</b> ·	stasy: The Conversion of Mary Magdalene in the Popular Preaching of Bernardino of
Siena	subj. The conversion of mary milliument in the ropular reacting of perhabation of
Franco Mormando, S.J	Boston College
	: The Journey in the Otherworld
Peter DeWilde, Univer	
	in Dying: Mary of Egypt, Mary Magdalene, and Wilgefortis
Ilse Friesen, Wilfrid La	
	nelia Imesch Ochry, Bibliotheca Hertziana
r	
SESSION 399	ROOM 1340 Schneider
Musicology IV	': Questions of Authorship, Editing, and Distribution
Organizer:	Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music
Presider:	Catherine Parsoneault, University of Texas-Austin
The Problem of Author(	ess) and the Feast of Corpus Christi
Barbara Walters Altize	r, SUNY-Stony Brook
In the Workshop of a La	ate Medieval Editor: Johannes Martini and the Manuscript Modena, Biblioteca
Estense, Alph M.1.13	
Murray Steib, Rooseve	It University
Arcadet's First Book, Co	ostanzo Festa's Libro Primo and the Year 1538 in Music
Mitchell P. Brauner, Un	niversity of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
SESSION 400	ROOM 1345 Schneider
Thomas More	and His Circle
Organizer:	Albert J. Geritz, Fort Hays State University
Presider:	Amos Lee Laine, Hampden-Sydney College
Thomas More and Henr	y Howard, The Earl of Surrey
W. A. Sessions, Georgi	
	heir marriage": Thomas More's Use of Nuptial Imagery
	Directeur, MOREANA
Amerigo Vespucci, Thor	nas More, and Vasco de Quiroga
Miguel Ángel Fernánd	ez-Delgado, Del Valle, Mexico
SESSION 401	ROOM 1350 Schneider
Marie de Fran	
Sponsor:	The International Marie de France Society
Organizer:	Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University
Presider:	Judith Rice Rothschild, Appalachian State University
The Aventure des Dames	in Marie de France's <i>Eliduc</i>
	Iniversity of Wisconsin-Madison
	(cont. next page)

## SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 10:30 A.M.

Subjectivity and Desire	e in <i>Le Chaitivel</i>	
Monty R. Laycox, Ap	ppalachian State University	
Marie de France and th	he Alien Queen	
	o, Columbia University	
Gender, Genealogy and	d the Politics of Lineage in Marie de France's <i>Eliduc</i>	
Elizabeth Weinstock,	, Columbia University	
SESSION 402	ROOM 1355 Schneider	
The Middle A	Ages in the Classroom	
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAM	S)
Organizer:	Ronald Herzman, SUNY-Geneseo	
Presider:	Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan University	
What Kennings Revea	l About Beowulf: A Classroom Approach	
Georgia Marketos, A	merican College of Greece and Pierce College	
<b>Swutol Sang Scopes: T</b>	he Singing of <i>Beowulf</i>	
Howard Shepherd, A	shville High School	
The Medieval Mystiqu	e: Observations and Approaches for Secondary Teachers	
Jane Vogt, The Stratt	ford Academy	
SESSION 403	ROOM 1360 Schneider	
Society and I	Economy in Southern France II	
Organizer:	John Drendel, Université du Québec à Montréal and	
- 0	Kathryn Reyerson, University of Minnesota	
Presider:	Diane Owen Hughes, University of Michigan	
The Notary as Cartogr	apher in Medieval Marseille	
Daniel L. Smail, For	-	
	Neighborhood and Social Organization in Papal Avignon	
-	Castleton State College	
	in Medieval Montpellier	
Kathryn L. Reyerson	-	
9:30 - 10:30 A.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II,III & Fetzer
	<b>SESSIONS 404 - 439</b>	
	10:30 - 12:00 P.M.	
SESSION 404	<b>ROOM 300</b>	
Passion and	Piety: Passion Devotion in the Later Middle Ages II	
Sponsor:	Netherlands Research School for Medieval Studies	
Organizer:	E. L. Saak, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen	
Presider:	Alasdair A. MacDonald, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen	
The Passion and Medie	eval Ethical Thought	
Sigrid Müller, Unive		
	: Passion Imagery and the Meditationes de Passione Christ	i of Jordan of Quedlinburg,
OESA		
E. L. Saak		
	Medieval Catechetical Literature	
Robert Bast, Univers	sity of Tennessee-Knoxville	

SESSION 405	ROOM 301
Lyric by Roma	ince Authors
Sponsor:	Society for Medieval German Studies
Organizer:	Stephanie B. Pafenberg, Queen's University
Presider:	Sidney Johnson, Indiana University
Tagelied-Situationen in c	ler Epic Wolframs von Eschenbach: Interferenzen oder intertextualitat?
Dietmar Peil, Universit	ät München
Hartmanns, "Ich sprach	, ich wolte ir iemer leben" (MF 207,11)
Andreas Klare, Humbo	
	Schmiedewerkstatt: Untersuchungen zu Konrads von Würzburg "Die goldene
Schmiede"	
Beate Kellner, TU Dres	iden
SESSION 406	ROOM 302
Roundtable on	a Teaching Medieval Lyric Poetry
Organizer:	William D. Paden, Northwestern University
Presider:	William D. Paden
Participants include: Joan	Tasker Grimbert, Catholic University of America; Kathy M. Krause, University of
Missouri-Kansas City; Hil	ary Landwehr, Northern Kentucky University; Myriam Swennen Ruthenberg, Florida
Atlantic University and Ja	nice Wright, College of Charleston.
SESSION 407	ROOM 303
Old English: A	Anonymous Prose
Presider:	Donald G. Scragg, University of Manchester
The Apocalypse of Thom	
Mary Swan, University	
	bjection in the Old English Letter of Alexander to Aristotle
Kathryn Powell, Unive	•
	Not Present, A Letter May be Embraced Instead": Death and the Letter in the Old
English Letter of Alexand	
Susan M. Kim, Univers	ity of Chicago
SESSION 408	ROOM 304
Chaucer III: T	'roilus
Presider:	Mary-Jo Arn, Bloomsburg State University
<b>Troilus in the Stars: Cha</b>	ucer on Personal Restraint and the Commune Profit
Josephine Bloomfield,	Ohio University
Chaucer's Troilus Engag	ed in Fourteenth-Century Context: The Persistent Affirmation of a Knight's Military
Duty	
	CUNY-Graduate Center
	in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde
Rosanne Gasse, Brando	on University

\_\_\_\_\_

## SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 10:30 A.M.

SESSION 409	ROOM 307
	dies X: Pauper et humilis
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies-Western Michigan University
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Daniel M. LaCorte, Fordham University
	Poverty: The Englishman Stephen Harding
	OCSO, Gethsemani Abbey
	the Letters of Bernard of Clairvaux
Neil M. Mancour, Univ	
Cistercian Laybrothers in	
James France, Blewbur	
SESSION 410	ROOM 308
Family, Marria	age, and the Convent in the Low Countries
Sponsor:	Society for Low Countries Studies
Organizer:	Walter Simons, Dartmouth College and Karen Nicholas, SUNY-Oswego
Presider:	Walter Simons
Careers and Marriages o	f Cadet Children of Noble Families in the Low Countries During the High Middle
Ages	
Karen Nicholas	
Marie D'Oignies and Thi	irteenth-Century Metalwork
Rebecca Leuchak, Com	necticut College
Images and Monastic Ki	nship at the South Netherlandisch Convent of Flines
Andrea Pearson, Bloom	isburg University
SESSION 411	ROOM 310
	fendicants in the Middle Ages
Presider:	Otto Gründler, Western Michigan University
	ism: Social Processes of Commitment to Heresy
Lutz F. Kaelber, Indian	•
	ogical Approach to the Material Culture of the First Friars Minor
Anita Volland, Wagner	
	ion to Gerard Segarelli and the Ordo Apostolorum: Mendicant Rivalry and Heresy in
Thirteenth-Century Lom	
•	stern Michigan University
brian R. Carmeno, wes	tern mengan oniversity
SESSION 412	ROOM 312
Monstrous Hy	brids and the Grotesque Other in Medieval Iberian Literature
Sponsor:	IMANA (Ibero Medieval Association of North America)
Organizer:	J. T. Snow, Michigan State University
Presider:	H. Cathleen Tarp, University of New Mexico
<b>Close Encounters of a Me</b>	enacing Kind: A "Vademecum" for Traveling Men
Harriet Goldberg, Villa	nova University
Sexual Transgression and	t its Horrific Consequences in Alfonso's CANTIGAS
Anne Catherine McCor	mick, University of California-Berekeley
Grotesque Classification	and the Assignment of Sin and Guilt
H. Cathleen Tarp	

SESSION 413	ROOM 313
	erature of the Fifteenth Century
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies
Organizer:	Roxana Recio, Creighton University
Presider:	Roxana Recio
	so de la Vega: convergencias y divergencias textuales
Jesús García-Varela, U	
	is en los relatos del "Cavallero del Cisne" y Gudufre de Bullon (Gran Conquista de
Ultramar)	
Margarita Lliteras, Ind	iana University Southeast
	ual en el siglo XV: Santillana y Ferrer de Blanes
Roxana Recio	
The Old Portuguese Tra	nslation of the Libro de buen amor: Techniques and Implications
	ern Michigan University
SESSION 414	ROOM 314
Ignored/Displ	aced/Coded Feminine Desires
Organizer:	Kathleen Coyne Kelly, Northeastern University
Presider:	Kathleen Coyne Kelly
Female Bonding in the L	ais of Marie de France
Pauline J. Alama, Univ	
The Obscure Object and	l its Embodiment in Julian of Norwich's <i>Book of Showings</i>
Jane E. Jeffrey, West (	•
•	eminine Desires in Some Arthurian Romances
Janet Wilson, Universi	ity of Otago-New Zcaland
SESSION 415	ROOM 102
Obligations in	Anglo-Norman England: Sessions in Honor of C. Warren Hollister.
	NoblesObligations to the Crown
Sponsor:	Charles Homer Haskins Society
Organizer:	Richard Abels, United States Naval Academy
Presider:	Thomas K. Keefe, Appalachian State University
Harold Godwineson's W	omen and the Quest for the English Crown
Marc Meyer, Berry Co	llege
The Making of the Engl	ish Ruling Class
C. P. Lewis, Universit;	y of Liverpool
Henry I and the Game o	f Royal Succession (1100)
Robert Helmerichs, Ur	iversity of California-Santa Barbara
SESSION 416	ROOM 103
Italian Lyric I	Poetry of the Due and Trecento
Organizer:	Olivia Holmes, Northwestern University
Presider:	Olivia Holmes
Large Lady, Little I: Per	rception and Reflection in the Poetry of Giacomo da Lentini
Dana Stewart, Binghar	
	(cont. next.nage)

	Pubious Semblances: Guinizelli's "Al cor gentil"
	niversity of Minnesota-Twin Cities
Popularizing Erudition	
Alison Cornish, Unive	rsity of Michigan
SESSION 417	ROOM 104
Narrators in l	Medieval Romance: Impostors, Shape-Shifters, Clerks/Authorial Doubles
Organizer:	Kathryn L. McKinley, Campbell University
Presider:	Kathryn L. McKinley
Wauchier de Denain, a l	Medieval and a Twentieth-Century Fabrication
	Jniversity of South Florida
	bt, and Chaucer's Mercantile Romances
Brian W. Gastle, Univ	ersity of Delaware
The Archpriest's Metate	ext: The Strategy of Ambivalence in the Libro de Buen Amor
Cynthia Girgen, Unive	
SESSION 418	ROOM 105
	Dialogue II: Butler and Medieval Studies
Organizer:	Mary E. Sokolowski, Binghamton University
Presider:	• - ·
	Virginia Blanton-Whetsell, Binghamton University including Helene Scheck, Binghamton University; Mary E. Sokolowski; Janet Knepper,
	ia; Stuart Kane, University of Rochester; and Sandy Feinstein, Southwestern College.
University of Femisylvan	ia, Stuart Kane, Oniversity of Kochester, and Sanuy Penstein, Southwestern Conege.
SESSION 419	ROOM 106
Appropriation	n of the Vita Christi Tradition in Official and Popular Piety of the
Late Middle	Ages
Organizer:	Lawrence F. Hundersmarck, Pace University and
	Mary Walsh Meany, Siena College
Presider:	Mary Walsh Meany
Per Chrisiti ambulare v	estigia: Nicolas de Clamanges on the Reform of Christian and Cleric
Christopher M. Bellitt	o, Fordham University
A Peculiar Life: Marger	y Kemp's <i>Vita Christi</i>
Pam Clements, Siena	College
Late Medieval Develop	ment of Devotional Images, Meditational Devices and Pious Exercises based on the
Passion Story in the Vita	a Christi Tradition
Kathleen M. Irwin, De	ominican School of Philosophy and Theology
SESSION 420	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
Revisiting Ma	ry: Reinterpretations of the Virgin in the Visual Arts
Sponsor:	The Medicval Feminist Art History Project
Organizer:	Pamela Sheingorn, Baruch College and Graduate School-CUNY
Presider:	Paula Gerson, International Center of Medieval Art
The Cult of the Virgin a	nd the Bishops of Chartres: The Mariology of the Royal Portal
Margot Fassler, Institu	te for Advanced Studies-Princeton
Immaculate Flesh and t	he Social Body: Images of Mary in Late Medieval Devotional Manuscripts
Denise L. Despres, Ur	niversity of Puget Sound
Mary, the Suffering Sur	rogate: Figuring Difference in the Sacred Family
Nell Gifford Martin, V	Vinston-Salem, North Carolina

SESSION 421 ROOM 1010 Fetzer Medieval Italian Art Presider: Anne Derbes, Hood College
Medieval Italian Art
Apocryphal Literature and the Double Images of the Virgin in the Arch Mosaics of Santa Maria Maggiore
Diana Hilvers, Indiana University
The Handling of Pictorial Narrative in Altichiero's Cycle of St. Lucy in the Oratory of St. George in Padua
(1379-1384)
Mary D. Edwards, Pratt Institute and School of Visual Arts
sing D. Dawards, i fait institute and believe of visual fills
SESSION 422 ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Medieval Philosophy
Presider: Edward Synan, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
Abelard's Commentary on Categories 7
Jeff Brower, University of Iowa
Plato, The Book of Causes, and Thomas
Michael W. Strasser, Duquesne University
Freedom and Constraint in Philip the Chancellor's Theory of Action
Colleen McCluskey, University of Iowa
SESSION 423 ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Integrating Archaeology and Text II
Organizer: Terry A. Fingerhut, University of Minnesota
Presider: Susan Pennington, University of Minnesota
GIS and the Irish Annals
Mary A. Valante, Pennsylvania State University
God's House: Cultural Economics and Monasticism in Early Medieval Ireland
John Soderberg, University of Minnesota
The Afterlife of Brochs
Ian Armit, Historic Scotland
SESSION 424 ROOM 1060 Fetzer
Carmelite Studies II
Sponsor: Center for Spirituality, Carmelite Forum, Saint Mary's College
Organizer: Keith J. Egan, Saint Mary's College
Presider: Keith J. Egan
The Rubrica Prima of the Medieval Carmelite Constitutions: The Elijah Tradition
Jane Ackerman, University of Tulsa
Attempts at the Formation of a Carmelite Province in California: 1602-1633
W. Michael Mathes, University of San Francisco
SESSION 425 ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Thomas Aquinas II
Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society
Organizer: John F. Boyle, University of St. Thomas-St. Paul
Presider: John F. Boyle
Beatitude and the Moral Life
Christopher J. Thompson, University of St. Thomas-St. Paul
(cont. next page)

## SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 10:30 A.M.

Aquinas on the Unity of	Perfect Moral Virtue and its Significance for the Nature-Grace Question
Renee Mirkes, Marque	tte University
What Difference does In	ifused Virtue Make?
Ramanus Cessario, O.I	F., St. John's Seminary
SESSION 426	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
	n Irish and Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture in Honor of J.E. Cross V
Organizer:	Thomas N. Hall, University of Illinois-Chicago
Presider:	Susan E. Deskis, Northern Illinois University
	in Ælfric's <i>Lives of Saints</i>
	kert, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
Liturgical Echoes in Lax	
Andrew Hamer, Unive	rsity of Liverpool
"Truth of the Trinity":	Kynde Knowyng in Piers Plowman
Joseph S. Wittig, Univ	ersity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
SESSION 427	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
	Jsing Medieval Resources in England and France
Sponsor:	CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy)
Organizer:	Ruth Hamilton, The Newberry Library and
Organizer.	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	Martin Irvine, Georgetown University
The Libraries of Paris	Martin nome, Georgetown Oniversity
	ty of Oklahoma
Keith Busby, Universi	-
The British Library and	morial University of Newfoundland
winnam Schipper, Me	normal oniversity of Newroundrand
SESSION 428	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
Piers Plowman	n and Medieval Visual Arts
Organizer:	Mary Clemente Davlin, O.P., Rosary College
Presider:	Mary Clemente Davlin
Image and Audience: Pi	ers and Wall Painting
C. David Benson, Uni	versity of Connecticut
-	isage": Pictorial Representations of Satan in Paradise and Piers Plowman B, Passus
XVIII	
Hoyt Greeson, Laurent	•
—	n Model for the B-text of Piers Plowman: Some Observations about the Geometry of the
Poem	
Daniel J. Voiku, Unive	ersity of Wisconsin-La Crosse
SESSION 429	ROOM Schneider Aud.
Western Arch	itecture and the Byzantine Question
Sponsor:	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Kunibert Bering, Ruhr-Universität Bochum
Presider:	Kunibert Bering
"Per Grecos operaios":	A Byzantine Model and its Reception in Western Architecture
Hans J. Böker, McGill	

	e and the Byzantine Tradition
Roland Hönig, Ruhr-U	
• •	History of St. Front at Périgueux
Annemarie Sawkins, N	•
0	e, the Byzantine Influence, and the "Libri Carolini"
Kunibert Bering	
SESSION 430	ROOM 1120 Schneider
Theatre, Danc	e, and Spectacle in the new World
Sponsor:	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society
Organizer:	Max Harris, Wisconsin Humanities Council
Presider:	Milla Riggio, Trinity College
Death and the Art of Arc	chery: A Sixteenth-Century Morality Text from Aztec Mexico
Robert Potter, Universi	ity of California-Santa Barbara
Holy Week Rituals in Si	xteenth-Century Spain and New Spain
Susan Webster, Univer-	sity of St. Thomas
The Testimony of Anton	io de Ciudad Real: Native Dances, Christian Plays, and Military Theatre in Sixteenth-
Century New Spain	
Max Harris	
The Indian in the Allego	ry: Native Elements in the Pageants and Entries of Early New France
Martin W. Walsh, Univ	ersity of Michigan
SESSION 431	ROOM 1125 Schneider
	in the Middle Ages: Paths of Influence and Points of Comparison V
Byzantium Vi	ewed from the Outside
Sponsor:	The Medieval Academy
Organizer:	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Thomas F. X. Noble
England, the Papacy and	I Imperial Pretensions: Anglo-Saxon Responses to Ecumenical Councils
Catherine Cubitt, Unive	ersity of York
<b>Retrospective Hate: Agn</b>	ellus and the Byzantines
Joaquín Martinez Pizar	ro, SUNY-Stony Brook
The Ottoman Turks and	Renaissance Society: Cultural Exchange and Construction of Barriers
Nancy Bisaha Bieler, C	cornell University
SESSION 432	ROOM 1130 Schneider
The Book and	the Magic of Reading
Organizer:	Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona
Presider:	Albrecht Classen
-	
	legere: St. Mary as an Ideal Reader and St. Mary as a Textbook
Winfried Frey, Univers	ity of Frankfurt
Reading as magic in the	ity of Frankfurt

## SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1996 10:30 A.M.

SESSION 433	ROOM 1135 Schneider
-	s of Binary Gender: Theorizing the Male Nipple
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	David Townsend, University of Toronto
Presider:	Christopher Baswell, Barnard College
	d to do: The "Breeches-Aud" Episode of Laxdaela Saga
Lara Hincberger, Unive	•
	st: Finding Adam Through Eve in the Junius 11 Genesis
Mary Dockray-Miller, 1	
	e, and Other Body Parts as Well: A Queer Feminist Reading of the Italian Laude
Jennifer Rondeau, Univ	ersity of Oregon
SESSION 434	ROOM 1140 Schneider
Medieval Calc	
Organizer:	Jens Ulff-Møller, Brandeis University
Presider:	Jens Ulff-Møller
	the Statistical Analysis of Medieval Building and Town Plan Measurements
Hugh McCague, York	
	dieval Slavic Shipbuilding
	istitute for Nautical Archaeology
Calculation in the Baltic	
Jens Ulff-Møller	
SESSION 435	ROOM 1340 Schneider
Manuscript Co	ensus Record and Computerized Bibliographic Controls:
Or, How to Fin	nd Manuscripts on Line
Sponsor:	Hill Monastic Manuscript Library and the Vatican Film Library
Organizer:	Theresa M. Vann, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library
Presider:	Theresa M. Vann
<b>Computerized Catalogin</b>	ng Manuscript and the National Bibliographic Utilities
Hope Mayo, New York	t, New York
<b>Guidelines for Catalogin</b>	ng Medieval Manuscripts on RLIN
	niversity of Pennsylvania
Archival First Record: F	Basic Descriptions for Holdings of Archives, Museums, and Libraries On Line
Wesley Stevens, Unive	
Respondent:	Dominique Poirel, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes
SESSION 436	ROOM 1345 Schneider
	: Music, Art, and Architecture
Organizer:	Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music
Presider:	Barbara H. Jaye, Monmouth University
	aculis: The Miracles of Saint Thomas Becket in Glass and Sound
Kay Slocum, Capital U	
	rosarum flores, Marian Iconography, and the Cupola of Santa Maria del Fiore
Vivian S. Ramalingam	

Law as Culture: How did the "Bad Man" Read His Law?         Sponsor:       American Society for Legal History         Organizer:       Paul Hyams, Cornell University and Richard Kaeuper, University of Rochester         Presider:       Paul Hyams         The Bad Man, The Good Citizen and 12th Century Literature         William Calin, University of Florida       Criminal Churchmen in 14th Century England: The Case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely         John Aberth, Norwich University       Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill.         Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine       The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons         Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario       Session 438         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroi: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg         Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland         Grief, Memory and Merrorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France         Leslie Abend Callahan, Vassar College
Organizer:Paul Hyams, Cornell University and Richard Kaeuper, University of Rochester Presider:Presider:Paul HyamsThe Bad Man, The Good Citizen and 12th Century Literature William Calin, University of FloridaCriminal Churchmen in 14th Century England: The Case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely John Aberth, Norwich UniversityPeasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill. Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of MedicineThe Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western OntarioSESSION 438ROOM 1355 SchneiderBreton Lais Sponsor:The International Marie de France Society Organizer:Organizer:Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider:L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universitä BambergChevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Presider:       Paul Hyams         The Bad Man, The Good Citizen and 12th Century Literature         William Calin, University of Florida         Criminal Churchmen in 14th Century England: The Case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely         John Aberth, Norwich University         Peasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill.         Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine         The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons         Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario         SESSION 438         ROOM 1355 Schneider         Breton Lais         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg         Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland         Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
The Bad Man, The Good Citizen and 12th Century Literature William Calin, University of Florida Criminal Churchmen in 14th Century England: The Case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely John Aberth, Norwich University Peasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill. Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario SESSION 438 ROOM 1355 Schneider Breton Lais Sponsor: The International Marie de France Society Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
William Calin, University of Florida Criminal Churchmen in 14th Century England: The Case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely John Aberth, Norwich University Peasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill. Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario SESSION 438 ROOM 1355 Schneider Breton Lais Sponsor: The International Marie de France Society Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Criminal Churchmen in 14th Century England: The Case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely John Aberth, Norwich University Peasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill. Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario SESSION 438 ROOM 1355 Schneider Breton Lais Sponsor: The International Marie de France Society Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
John Aberth, Norwich University Peasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill. Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario SESSION 438 ROOM 1355 Schneider Breton Lais Sponsor: The International Marie de France Society Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Peasants and Law c. 1300: The Plea of Trepass and Formal Violence in a Suffolk vill.         Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine         The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons         Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario         SESSION 438         RoOM 1355 Schneider         Breton Lais         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg         Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland         Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Philipp Schofield, Wellcome Unit for the History of Medicine The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario SESSION 438 ROOM 1355 Schneider Breton Lais Sponsor: The International Marie de France Society Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
The Placita Coronae as a Handbook for Felons Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario         SESSION 438       ROOM 1355 Schneider         Breton Lais       Sponsor:         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg         Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland         Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Richard F. Green, University of Western Ontario SESSION 438 ROOM 1355 Schneider Breton Lais Sponsor: The International Marie de France Society Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
SESSION 438       ROOM 1355 Schneider         Breton Lais       Sponsor:         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg         Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland         Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Breton Lais         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroir:       Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universitä       Bamberg         Chevrefeuil:       The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland       Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Breton Lais         Sponsor:       The International Marie de France Society         Organizer:       Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University         Presider:       Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University         L'anneau et le miroir:       Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse         Albert Gier, Universitä       Bamberg         Chevrefeuil:       The Lai is the Thing         Judith Grant, University of Auckland       Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Sponsor:The International Marie de France SocietyOrganizer:Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth UniversityPresider:Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State UniversityL'anneau et le miroir:Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de NarcisseAlbert Gier, Universität BambergChevrefeuil:Chevrefeuil:The Lai is the ThingJudith Grant, University of AucklandGrief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Organizer: Chantal A. Maréchal, Virginia Commonwealth University Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Presider: Karen K. Jambeck, Western Connecticut State University L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
L'anneau et le miroir: Le Lai de l'Ombre a la lumiere de Narcisse Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Albert Gier, Universität Bamberg Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Chevrefeuil: The Lai is the Thing Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Judith Grant, University of Auckland Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Grief, Memory and Memorialization in Four Breton Lais of Marie de France
Leslie Abend Callahan, Vassar College
Narrative Movement in Marie de France's Lais
Judith Rice Rothschild, Appalachian State University
SESSION 439 ROOM 1360 Schneider
Society and Economy in Southern France III
Organizer: John Drendel, Université du Québec à Montréal
and Kathryn Reyerson, University of Minnesota
Presider: Constance Berman, University of Iowa
La ville de toulon et ses campagnes
Christine Barnel, Université de Paris IX
Priests, Burghers, and Pious Patronage. Marseilles from the Thirteenth Century to the Black Death
Francine Michaud, University of Calgary
Episcopal Administration in the Diocese of Fréjus in the Fourteenth Century
Stephan Ouellet, Université du Québec à Montréal

Abel-Turby, Mickey 318 Abels, Richard 297,341,380,415 Aberth, John 186,437 Abou-El-Haj, Barbara 179 Acker, Paul 95 Ackerman, Jane 424 Adams, Jeremy 67,107 Adams, Marilyn M. 251 Adams, Shirley 356 Aers, David 26 Africa, Dorothy 27 Ahlgren, Gillian 166 Ahlquist, Gregory W. 82 Akbari, Suzanne Conklin 302 Akehurst, F.R.P. 248 Alama, Pauline J. 414 Alemany, Rafael 378 Alexe, George 221 Alhadeff, Albert 172 Allen, Mark 152 Allen, Michael 63 Allen, Mowbray 298 Allen, Valerie 51 Althizer, Barbara Walters 399 Altmann, Barbara 144 Amodio, Mark 91 Amos, Thomas 266 Amsler, Mark 70 Anderson, James 20 Anderson, Jill 27 Anderson, Judith H. 347 Anderson, Luke 287 Andrén, Anders 60 Ankli, Ruedi 129 Archambeau, Nicole A. 85 Areford, David S. 369 Arkenberg, Jerome S. 345 Armit, Ian 423 Armstrong, Dorsey 45 Armstrong, Elizabeth Psakis 48,87 Armstrong, Megan 270 Arn, Mary-Jo 408 Arnold, John C, 340 Arnold, Margaret 8 Arthur, Ross G. 174 Arvanigian, Mark 311 Ash, Jennifer F. 127

Ashley, Kathleen 357 Atkinson, Nancy E. 211 Aubrey, Elizabeth 78,363 Auksi, Peter 177,217 Austin, Greta 191 Aver, Elizabeth 220 Azinfar, Fatemeh 395 Babinsky, Ellen 225 Bailey, Mike pg. 109 Bakalian, Ellen S. 381 Baker, Joan 346 Balogh, Thomas 351 Bangert, Michael 11 Bankert, Dabney Anderson 426 Bansen-Harp, Lisa 43,169 Barber, Mark 224 Barker, Paula 331 Barkley, Heather 41 Barnel, Christine 439 Barnhouse, Rebecca 30 Barnish, Samuel J. 190 Barratt, Alexandra 308 Barrett-Graves, Debbie 116 Barron, Caroline M, 151 Bartlett, Anne Clark 173 Barton, Rick 297 Baskins, Cristelle 305 Bast, Robert 404 Baswell, Christopher 433 Batchelor, Patricia 72 Battaglia, Frank 193 Battles, Paul 152 Beattie, Pamela Drost 6 Beatty, Freda 164 Becker, Judith 232 Beckwith, Sarah 171 Beech, Beatrice 83 Beer, Jeanette 227,254 Beidler, Peter 155 Belanoff, Pat 252 Belcher, Stephen 395 Bell, David N, 7,123 Bellitto, Christopher M. 419 Bénéteau, David P. 75 Benfell, Stan 273 Benito-Vessels, Carmen 289

Bennett, Judith M. 151 Bensch, Stephen P. 81 Benson, C. David 346,428 Benson, Pamela 303 Benson, Robert 241 Benton, Janetta 30 Bering, Kunibert 429 Berkhout, Carl T. 257 Berlin, Gail Ivy 330 Berman, Constance 201,439 Bernstein, Alan E. 211,390 Berry, Bryan 58 Berthelot, Anne 89 Bertolet, Craig E. 199 Bertoni, Rachel 40 Betcher, Gloria 114 Bethune, Andrew 327 Bevington, David 114 Bezella, Karen 57 Bialo-Padín, Aithne 46 Biddick, Kathleen 136,160 Bider, Noreen 178 Biechler, James E. 185 Bieler, Nancy Bisaha 431 Bierma, Lyle 98 Biggs, Douglas 186 Biggs, Frederick M. 310 Billiet, Frédéric 313 Bjork, Robert E. 284 Black, Antony 338 Black, Deborah 64 Black, Lynette C. 376 Blacker, Jean 61 Blanch, Robert J. 271 Blanton-Whetsell, Virginia 384,418 Blasting, Ralph J. 360 Bliese, John 380 Bliss, Ann Elaine 47 Bloch, R. Howard 319 Block, Elaine 269,313 Blockley, Mary 90 Bloomfield, Josephine 408 Blue, Walter A. 78 Blum, Martin 328 Blythe, James M. 306 Boenig, Robert 379 Boffey, Julia 68,108

Bogstad, Janice 182 Boker, Hans J. 429 Bollweg, John A. 280 Bond, H. Lawrence 264 Boogaart, Jacques 183 Bork, Robert 260 Borkert, Barbara 79 Bortoli, Lucia 127 Bos, Colleen 46 Bouchard, Constance B. pg. 109 Boulton, Muareen 272,332 Bower, Calvin M. 363 Bowers, Barbara S. 150,189 Boyer, Carla 4 Boyle, John F. 390,425 Boynton, Susan 34 Bradburn-Ruster, Michael 379 Bradley, John 362 Brainard, Ingrid 276,320,363,399,436 Branscome, Anna M. 144 Braun, Diane 211 Brauner, Mitchell P. 320 Bray, Dorothy 27 Brearley, Denis 266 Bregman, Marc 100 Brehe, Steven 131 Brennan, John 337 Brewer, Charles E. 9 Brewer, Derek 284,328 Breyer, Ralph 325 Brigliević, Ksenija 102 Brinegar, John H. 79 Britnell, Richard H. 279 Brockett, Clyde 69 Brodman, James 46,121 Brooks, Dwight F. 259 Brower, Jeff 422 Brown, Stephen 352 Brown, Thomas S. 274 Brown, Amy Carol 296 Brown, Marjorie 371 Brown, Harvey 338 Brown, Alan 354 Browne, Mary Maxine 40 Brulet, Raymond 141 Brundage, James A. 277 Bruno, Victoria A. 20

Bryan, Elizabeth J. 131 Buchanan, R. Wayne 56 Buckalew, Ronald E. 56 Buckley, Ann I. 320 Buckley, Lisa Marie Esposito 206 Buckman, Ty 303 Bullington, Mary Boxley 53 Bundy, Rose 254 Burger, Glenn 25 Burke, James F. 377 Burland, Daniel 85 Burns, Robert I. 121 Burns, E. Jane 214,368 Bursente, Benoît 367 Busby, Keith 295,339,427 Buschinger, Danielle 197,237 Buttry, Dolores 288 Byars, Jana 14 Bychkov, Oleg V. 379 Caciola, Nancy 397 Cadden, Joan 73 Cahill, Suzanne 222 Cahoon, Leslie 272 Cain, James Dominick 196 Calabrese, Michael 173,252 Calin, William 172,212,437 Calise, Patrice 284 Callahan, Edwin T. 294,338 Callahan, Leslie Abend 438 Calogero, Stephen 309 Camargo, Martin 231 Camille, Michael 301,397 Campa, Pedro F. 349 Campbell, Sarah B. 374 Canfield, Douglas W. 15 Canino, Cathy 366 Canning, Joseph 294 Canova, Giodana Mariani 305 Cárdenas, Anthony J. 290,334 Carley, James 149 Carlin, Martha 194 Carlsmith, Christopher 58 Carmichael, Elizabeth 92 Carniello, Brian R. 283,411 Caron, Ann Marie 11 Carpenter, Dwayne E. 42

Carpenter, Jennifer 283 Carpini, Dominic F. Delli 259 Carr, Amelia 145 Carr, Karen Eva 161,204 Carroll, William F. 117 Carroll-Clark, Susan 376 Carson, Ricks 253 Carton, Jean-Paul 89 Carver-Akers, Kateri 4 Casarella, Peter 264 Cashman, Dennis W. 146 Cass, Jeffrey 93 Catalini, Claire 237 Catlos, Brian 242 Cattedu, Isabelle 141 Cavadini, John 50 Cessario, Ramanus 425 Chamberlain, Stephanie 218 Chapman, Don 90 Charles, Corinne 269 Chase, Carol 43,85 Chase, Steven 379 Cheney, Liana de Girolami 109,349 Cherewatuk, Karen 10 Chevedden, Paul E. 242 Chevette, Fredric L. 367 Chism, Chris 40 Christianson, Gerald 264 Christophersen, Axel 362 Cibelli, Deborah H. 386 Cioffi, Caron Ann 273,298 Claassens, Geert 170,210 Clark, Alice V, 183 Clark, Marlene 156 Clark, Robert L. A. 92,156 Clark, Rosalind E. 389 Clark, Willene B. 21,191 Classen, Albrecht 2,38,127,197,322,432 Claussen, Martin 341 Clement, Richard 392 Clements, Pam 419 Coatsworth, Elizabeth 31 Cochis, Simonetta 358 Coffey, Thomas F. 329 Colardelle, Michel 180 Colardelle, Renée 180 Coldewey, John C. 324

Cole, Caroline 135 Cole, Virginia 262 Coleman, Joyce 30 Coleman, Julie 203 Coletti, Theresa 132,156 Colish, Marcia 312,pg. 72 Collard, Judith 301 Colvert, Gavin T. 390 Conner, Patrick W. 148, 195, 326 Connolly, Brian 331 Connor, Elizabeth 123 Conroy, Patricia 336 Constable, Giles 67,102,pg. 33 Constable, Olivia Remy 242 Constantelos, Demetrios J. pg. 70 Contreni, John J. 256 Conway, Brett A. 218 Cook, William R. 82 Coombs, Deborah 45 Cooper, Jennifer 128 Cormack, Robin 67, pg. 35 Corman, Igor 181 Cornish, Alison 416 Corrie, Marilyn 227 Corrigan, Vincent 34 Cortijo-Ocaña, Antonio 333 Cosart, Jan pg. 71 Costomiris, Robert 188 Couch, Julie Nelson 282 Coulson, Carolyn E. 327 Coulter, Gregory J. 224 Courtenay, Lynn 375 Cousins, Ewert 249,379 Cranz, F, Edward 225 Crean, John Jr. 291 Creider, Laurence S. 435 Crosby, Julie 196 Crouch, Tracy A. 165 Crummy, Nina 150 Csaki, Luciana Cuppo 190 Cubitt, Catherine431 Cummings, Charles 44 Cummings, James 1 Cunco, Pia 370 Cunningham, I.C. 258 Curnow, Trevor 318 Cursente, Benoît 367

Curta, Florin 71 Cusato, Michael 158 Cyrus, Cynthia J. 320 Dachowski, Elizabeth 357 Dale, Thomas E. A. 189 Dalrymple, Roger 174 Daly, Peter M. 349 Damen, Mark L. 196 Damico, Helen 326,371 Damon, John Edward 391 Darovic, Elizabeth M. 382 Darrup, Cathy 176 Davidson, Clifford 69,114 Davidson, Linda K. 329 Davidson, Mary Catherine 371 Davies, Morgan 65,105 Davies, Oliver 264 Davies, Richard Gwyn 142 Davis, Bryan P. 10 Davis, Christopher M. 242 Davis, Judith M. 272 Davis, Patricia 337 Davis, Ronald 143 Davlin, Mary Clemente 428 Dawson, Amy R. 162 de Nie, Giselle 67,107 de Vegvar, Carol Neuman 20,100 Deam. Lisa 227 Dekker, Kees 257 del Alamo, Elizabeth Valdez 179 DeLange, Kevin 186 Délesalle, Jacques 123 Delio, Ilia 39 Deliyannis, Deborah Mauskopf 274 Dembowski, Peter 238 Dendle, Peter 345 Dennehy, Raymond 224 Derbes, Anne 187,421 Deskis, Susan E. 426 Despres, Denise L. 420 Dever, Vincent M. 184,224 Devergranne, Gabrielle 313 DeVries, Kelly 365 Dewan, Lawrence 104 deWeever, Jacqueline E. 271 DeWilde, Peter 398

# 131

DeWindt, Anne Reiber 316 DeWindt, Edwin 279 Dick, Ernst S. 38 Dick, Bradley B. 158 Dietl, Cora 36 Dietrick, Stephanie 155 Dietz, Maribel 161 Dill, Chris 340 Dillon, Emma 227 Dillon, John B. 134 Dinan, Susan Eileen 314 Dini, Andrea 273 Dinshaw, Carolyn 397 Discenza, Nicole Guenther 79 Doane, Nick 191 Dobbs-Weinstein, Idit 338 Dobozy, Maria 157 Dockray-Miller, Mary 433 Dodds, Jerrilynn D, 219 Doggett, Laine E. 299 Dolnikowski, Edith Wilks 265 Donahue, Dennis 91 Donnelly, Colleen 5 Donoghue, Daniel 91 Dor, Juliette 255 Douglas, Audrey 106 Doutre, Jean 123 Dover, Carol 21 Downey, Charles C. 34 Drake, Graham N. 340 Drendel, John 367,403,439 Driscoll, Matthew J. 55 Driver, Martha W. 30,68,108,149,188 Drout, Michael 138 DuBruck, Edelgard E. 398 Duclow, Donald F. 206 Duerden, Richard 177 Duffin, Ross W. 192 Dufresne, Laura Rinaldi 216 Duggan, Hoyt N. 250 Dumont, Stephen 251 Dunababin, Jean 338 Duncan, Bonnie 308 Duncan, Edwin 119 Dunn, Elizabeth R. 261 Dunn, Maryjane 329 Dupuy, Mark 126

Durling, Nancy 254 Dust, Philip 139 Dyer, Christopher C. 230 Dyer, Joseph 122 D'Andrea, David D. 314 Earl, James W, 138 Early, Theresa S. 193 Earp, Lawrence 183 Eayrs, Brock 321 Echard, Sian 149 Ecker, Heather L. 219 Eckhardt, Carolyn 113 Edsall, Mary Agnes 248 Edward, Burton Van Name 268,393 Edwards, A. S. G. 112 Edwards, Carolyn 23 Edwards, Mary D. 421, pg. 109 Efros, Bonnie 150 Egan, Geoff 150 Egan, Keith J. 389,424 Eisenbichler, Konrad 270,314,360 Elardo, Ronald J. 293 Elder, E. Rozanne 7,44,83,162,201,287,409,pg. 70 Eldevik, Randi 326 Elkatip, Shuali 338 Ellens, J. Harold 239 Elliot, Dvan 106 Ellis, Deborah S. 252 Ellis, Michael 337 Embree, Dan 113 Emerick, Judson J. 59 Emory, Elizabeth 172 Epp, Garrett 156 Eschenbacher, Micaela L. 335 Escot, Pozzi 263,307,351 Evans, Jonathan 285 Everest, Carol A. 381 Evers, Sonia 220 Evitt, Regular Meyer 374 Fahey, Amy Elizabeth 355 Fairchild-Ruggles, D. 219 Fanger, Claire 13,49,88 Fanning, Steven 256 Farina, Lara 187 Farmer, Sharon 151

Farr, Carol 100 Farrell, Thomas J. 373 Farrow, James G. 60 Fassler, Margot 420 Fear, Andy 22 Fehrenbacher, Richard 372 Feinstein, Sandy 418 Feiss, Hugh 130 Fernández Vega, María del Mar 6,333 Fernández-Delgado, Miguel Ángel 400 Ferreiro, Alberto 161,204,236,280,329 Ferroul, Yves 237 Ferster, Judith 132,328 Ferzoco, George 24 Fewer, Colin 200 Fifield, Merle 241 Figg, Kristin 231 Filios, Denise K. 9 Filipescu, Bogdan 221 Fingerhut, Bruce pg. 34 Fingerhut, Terry A. 388,423 Finke, Laurie 16,368, pg. 33 Finkel, Asher 29 Fitzgibbons, Moira 168 Fitzhenry, William 381 Flansburg, Margaret 261 Fleischer, Cornell 302 Fleming, Robin 297 Flores, Nona C. 191,152,231 Flory, David A. 42 Folks, Cathaln 346 Ford, Patrick 65 Forde, Simon pg. 71 Forman, Mary 247 Forste-Grupp, Sheryl L. 5 France, James 409 Franceschetti, Antonio 129 Frank, Daniel H. 12 Frank, Robert W. 25 Frantzen, Allen J. 100,171, pg. 33 Frassetto, Michael 160 Fredell, Joel 30 Frederick, Jill 153 Freedman, Paul 81 Freeland, Jane Patricia 201 Freeman, Philip 105 Frese, Dolores Warwick 62,240

Frey, Winfried 432 Friedman, John B. 13,108 Fries, Maureen 57,271 Friesen, Ilse 398 Frizell, Lawrence E. 29,66 Frochlich, Karlfried 356 Frost, Kate Gartner 253 Führer, Markus 225 Fuller, Sarah 223 Fulton, Helen 65 Fung, Eileen Chia-Ching 173 Furr, Grover C. 265 Gaebel, Lotte 74 Gallacher, Patrick J. 373 Galloway, James 194 Gamble, Richard C. 98 Ganim, John M. 368 Garay, Kathleen 37 Garcia, Marinela 378 Garcia-Varela, Jesús 413 Garen, Sally 385 Gaskill, Thomas 12 Gasse, Rosanne 408 Gastle, Brian W. 417 Gavitt, Phil 145 Gaylord, Alan T. 62 Geritz, Albert J. 400 Gerli, E. Michael 245 Gerson, Paula 420 Gerulaitis, Vytautas 258 Giangrosso, Patricia 291 Gier, Albert 438 Giles, Mary E. 166,389 Gilles, Sealy 103 Gillespie, Wendy pg. 34 Gilman, Donald 43,85 Ginther, James R. 134 Girgen, Cynthia 417 Given-Wilson, Chris 226 Glanz, Elaine 48 Glassman, Ben 371 Glick, Kevin L. 20 Gloeckner, Nydia 377 Glowka, Wayne 91,131 Gnarra, Irene 247 Godfrey, Mary 364

Godsall-Myers, Jean 125 Goggin, Cheryl 97 Gold, Barbara 196 Goldberg, Harriet 412 Goldberg, Wendy 70 Goldy, Charlotte Newman 297 González-Casanovas, Roberto J. 290,334 Goodich, Michael 232 Goodman, Jennifer R. 255 Goodman, Thomas A, 275,346 Goodrich, Peter 395 Grady, Frank 26 Graham, Timothy 257 Grant, Judith 438 Graves, Rolande 387 Gray, Clayton Jr., 210 Greatrex, Joan 267 Greco, Gina L. 84 Green, Jennifer L. 296 Green, Richard F. 437 Greene, Virginie 295 Greenspan, Kate 96 Greeson, Hoyt 428 Grigsby, Bryon Lee 381 Grillo, Michael 220,305 Grimbert, Joan Tasker 406 Grimes, Laura M. 11 Grimes, Margaret W. 298 Grimm, Kevin T. 10 Grinnell, Natalie 327 Grisé, C. Annette 5 Gritten, Kelly S. 355 Gross, Charlotte 137 Grossweiner, Karen A. 288 Grotans, Anna A, 90 Groves, Nicholas 206 Grundler, Otto 239,411 Gualtieri, Teresa 213 Guerri, Elena Conde 204 Guidera, Christine 335 Gulley, Alison 45 Gullo, Daniel 22 Gusick, Barbara I. 286,398 Gwara, Joseph J. 333 Gyenes, Scott M. 306 Gyug, Richard F. 396

Haas, Kurt 10 Hagedorn, Suzanne 199,213 Hahn, Stacey L. 92 Hahn, Thomas 282 Haile, H. G. 145 Hale, John R. 161 Hale, Rosemary Drage 96 Hall, Bert S. 365 Hall, Thomas N. 310,354,391,426 Hallemier, Christine Kouki 39 Hallenbeck, Jan T. 256,300 Halpin, Patricia 341 Hamel, Mary 25,62,103 Hamer, Andrew 426 Hamesse, Jacqueline 352 Hamilton, Jeffrey S. 186,226 Hamilton, Ruth 35,392,427 Hammond, Trey 198 Hanks, D. Thomas 10,47 Hannay, Margaret 178 Hansen, K. Signe 146 Happé, Peter 114 Harbin, Beau A. C. 277 Harden, Jean 223 Harding, Catherine 122 Harford, Thomas 372 Harp, Richard 139 Harris, Joseph 326 Harris, Julie 99 Harris, Max 430 Harty, Kevin J. 271 Harvey, Paul 317 Harvey, Nancy Lenz 103 Harvey, Carol 255 Harwood, Britton J. 4 Hasenfratz, Robert 120 Haskett, Timothy 106 Hasler, Antony J. 366 Hattox, Ralph S. 262 Havely, Nicholas R. 342 Havens, Jill C. 128,168 Hayes, Douglas W. 15 Hayes, Edward R. 281 Haymes, Edward R. 325 Haywood, Louise M. 208 Head, Pauline 138 Head, Randolph 98

Head, Thomas 238 Hearn, Matthew 346 Heffernan, Thomas pg. 70 Heidenreich, Brooke 401 Heinen, Hubert 74 Heintzelman, Matthew 66 Hellmann, Wayne 39,198 Helmerichs, Robert 415 Helmholz, R. H. 147 Helmstaedter, Gerhard 258 Henderson, J. Frank 291 Henebry, Charles W. M. 328 Henneau, Marie-Elisabeth 7 Herlinger, Jan W. 363 Herold, Christine 293 Herold, Niels 116 Herschend, Frands 60 Herzman, Ronald 142,402 Highley, Sarah 49 Hildahl, Frances 337 Hilfer, Arlene 284 Hilken, Charles 396 Hill, Elizabeth K. 349 Hill, Joyce 79,235 Hill, John M. 124,344 Hillers, Barbara 105 Hilles, Carroll 240 Hiltunen, Risto 321 Hilvers, Diana 421 Hincberger, Lara 433 Hindsley, Leonard 307 Hirschfeld, Heather 303 Hirshberg, Jehoash 223 Hirt, Al 249 Hiscock, Nigel 260 Hitt, Laura pg. 70 Ho, Cynthia 59 Hoberg, Thomas 241 Hoch, Martin 323 Hochstetler, Donald 256 Hodapp, William F. 164 Hoegger, Peter 162 Hofer, Kristin R. 200 Hoffman, Donald L. 299 Hoffmann, Richard C. 279 Hogenbirk, Marjolein 170 Holdman, Mary 289

Hollahan, Pat 392 Hollas, Eric 126 Hollinger, Marian J. 29 Hollis, Stephanie 384 Holman, Jean 243 Holmes, Olivia 416 Holsinger, Bruce 397 Holt, Patrick 283 Holtz, Louis 209 Homann, Bruce R. 186 Hönig, Roland 429 Hopenwasser, Nanda 127 Hopkins, Pamela S. 119 Hornaday, Aline 357 Horner, Shari 80,337 Hosington, Brenda M. 255 Houser, R. E. 64,309,353 Hoyland, Deborah 248 Howe, John 211 Howell, Standley 276 Hozeski, Bruce 263 Hubert, Susan 83 Hubrath, Margarete 36 Hudson, Harriet 214 Huffman, Elizabeth 283 Hughes, Diane Owen 403 Hughes, Shaun F. D. 18,55 Hundersmarck, Lawrence F. 419 Hunevcutt, Lois L. 28 Huot, Sylvia 183 Husain, Adnan 3,302 Hutcheson, Gregory S. 245 Hyams, Paul 437 Hyatte, Reginald 84 Hybel, Nils 194 Hyland, Deborah 172 Induszewski, George 434 Ingham, Patricia 136 Inglis, John 12 Innes-Parker, Catherine A, 80 Irvine, Martin 16, 427 Irving, Edward B. 138,344 Irwin, Kathleen M. 419 Isaac, Steve 323 Isbey, Jo Anne 293

Itnyre, Cathy Jorgensen 73

Izbicki, Thomas 185,307 Izydorczyk, Zbigniew 236 Jackson, Richard A. 157 Jacobs, Nicholas 65 Jambeck, Karen K. 200, 438 Jansen, Henrik M. 362 Jansen, Saskia Murk 107 Jansen, Virginia 260 Jaritz, Gerhard 234 Jaster, Margaret Rose 229 Jaye, Barbara H. 436 Jeav, Madeleine 37 Jeep, John M. 52,281 Jefferis, Sibylle 116,281 Jeffrey, Jane E. 414 Jenkins, Jacqueline 271 Jessee, W. Scott 380 Jestice, Phyllis 376 Jocqué, Luc 209 Johnson, David F. 170,210,354 Johnson, Michael C. 97 Johnson, Rand H. 54 Johnson, Richard F. 384 Johnson, Sidney 405 Johnston, A. F. 1 Johnston, Alexandra 324 Johnston, Mark D. 15,51 Johnston, Paul 203 Jolly, Karen Louise 228 Jones, Catherine M. 339 Jones, John D, 184 Jones, Lynn 318 Jones, Nancy 52 Jones, Timothy S. 231 Jordan, Louis 261 Jorgens, Elise Bickford 278,366 Jost, Jean 208 Justice, Steven 167

Kaczor, Christopher 309 Kaehler, Evelyn 162 Kaelber, Lutz F. 411 Kacuper, Richard 437 Kalas, Gregor A. 122 Kane, Stuart 418 Kaplan, Gregory B. 245 Karger, Elizabeth 350 Karkov, Catherine E. 22,60,100,141,180,228 Karras, Ruth Mazo 136,176,215 Katainen, V. Louise 158 Katz, Stanley pg. 33 Kaulbach, Ernest N. 124 Kavaler, Ethan Matt 260 Kay, Richard pg. 109 Kayahara-Bass, Cheryl 50 Kave, Joel 387 Kaye, Sharon 294 Kaylor, Noel Harold Jr. 205 Kearney, Eileen 356 Keefe, Thomas K. 415 Keefer, Sarah Larratt 257,384 Keita, Maghan 176 Kellner, Beate 405 Kelly, Kathleen Coyne 414 Kennedy, Don 113 Kennedy, Guynne 86 Kennison, Weston L. 82 Kent, Carolyn 86 Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn 167 Kermode, Jenny 230 Kerr, Margaret 106 Kerr, Minott 304 Kidwell, Susan A, 320 Kieckhefer, Richard 13,88 Kiefer, Lauren 72 Kienzle, Beverly M. 236 Kiernan, Kevin 195,234 Kim, Susan M, 407 Kimmelman, Burt 68 Kinder, Terryl N. 7,123 King, Pamela M. 114,234 King, Peter 350 King-Lenzmeier, Anne 130,263 Kinney, Arthur 86,218 Kinney, Clare R. 259 Kinney, Dale 318 Kirby, Elizabeth A. 330 Kirby, Steven D. 413 Kirk, Elizabeth 319, pg. 33 Klaassen, Frank 13,88 Klaniczay, Gábor 232 Klare, Andreas 405 Klassen, Norman 244

Kleinhenz, Christopher 35,213,273,298,392,427 Klepper, Deeana 118 Klingebiel, Kathryn 207 Knapp, Peggy 324 Knepper, Janet 418 Knight, Rhonda 383 Knight, Stephen 282 Ko, Yu Jin 278 Kofkee, Maureen 152 Kooper, Erik pg. 71 Kornbluth, Genevra 180 Koslin, Desirée 229 Kostova, Rossina 102 Koterski, Joseph W. 64 Kowaleski, Maryanne 151,194,230,279,316 Kozol, Lauren 41 Kramer, Dewey Weiss 87,247 Kramer, Shawn Madison 43 Krause, Kathy M. 406 Krey, Philip 118 Krochalis, Jeanne 62,110, pg. 70 Krohn, Katherine E. 31 Krohn, Rüdiger 36 Krueger, Roberta 299 Kruse, Britta-Juliane 237 Kubiski, Joyce 97,216 Kuehnel, Irmeli S. 117 Kuhn, Hans 55 Kuin, Roger 154 Kulzer, Linda 130 Kurt, Andrew 71 Lachance, Paul 158,198 Lachman, Barbara 307 LaCorte, Daniel M. 409 Lacy, Norris J. 197,339 Lahey, Stephen 265,294 Lai, Sufen S. 182 Laine, Amos Lee 400 Laird, Judith 33,93 Laity, K. A. 240 Lamb, Mary Ellen 86,154 Lambert, Veronique 375 Lampe, David E. 212,373 Lampert, Lisa 330 Lancashire, Anne 324 Lancashire, Ian 115

Landman, James 321,361 Landwehr, Hilary 406 Largess, Robert P. 142 Larson, Paul 246 Laskaya, Anne 174 Laszlovszky, József 102 Latz, Dorothy L. 331 Lavezzo, Kathy 215 Lawrence, Lisa 119 Laycox, Monty R. 401 Leahy, Eugene J. 122 Lehsten, Nicole 383 Leicester, Marshall 33 Leland, John L. 226 Lenoci, Liana Bertoldi 314 Leuchak, Rebecca 410 Levin, William R. 314,360 Levy, Ian Christopher 239 Lewis, C.P. 415 Lewis, Gertrud Jaron 11,87 Lewis, Justin Jaron 92 Leverle, John 392 Lidaka, Juris G. 387 Liggett, Colleen 78 Light, Susan 154 Lindahl, Carl 76 Lionarons, Joyce Tally 32,74 Lipton, Sara 215 Little, Katherine C. 3 Livesey, Stephen 352 Lliteras, Margarita 413 Lockey, Paul 64,104 Logan, Nicole Wallens 348 Lomperis, Linda 275 Long, R. James 352 Luciano, Eleonara 111 Luchring, Janet 74 Lumpp, David 98 Lundgren, Tim 76 Luongo, Lisa Boyett 96 Lupton, Julia 303 Luteran, Paula 246 Lynch, Kathryn 135 Lynch, M. 258 Lynde-Recchia, Molly 84,317 Lynn, Beth 292

MacCormack, Sabine 63 MacDonald, Alasdair A. 258,369,404 Macierowski, E. M. 64 Mackay, Thomas W. 268 MacLean, Sallie Beth pg. 71 Macy, Gary 211 Maddox, Donald 343 Madison, Kenneth G. 355 Mahoney, Dhira B. 200 Maître, Claire 363 Malone, Carolyn 304 Mancour, Neil M, 409 Mandel, Jerome 208 Mann, Jesse D. 185 Mann, Janice 179 Marc'hadour, Germain 400 Maréchal, Chantal A, 216,401,438 Mariani, Angela pg. 71 Marino, Nancy F. 289 Marketos, Georgia 402 Markey, Nikki L. 288 Marks, Diane R. 68,137,175 Marquardt, Sabine B. 11 Martin, Carol A. N. 51 Martin, Dennis D. 394 Martin, Geoffrey C. 226,270 Martin, Lawrence T. 266 Martin, Lúcia 378 Martin, Nell Gifford 420 Martines, Vicent 378 Martinez, Esther M. 359 Martínez, Purificación 290 Martinez, Ronald L. 416 Marvin, Julia 53 Masschaele, James 316 Masse, Marie-Sophie 197 Matejic, Predrag 35 Mathes, W. Michael 424 Matheson, Lister 113 Mathiesen, Robert 88 Matter, E. Ann 312,96,pg, 70 Mattiacci, Angela 332 Matto, Michael 138 Mattoso, José 204 Mayeski, Marie Anne 268 Mavhew, Nick 315 Mayo, Hope 435

Mazzaoui, Maureen F. 229 Mazzola, Elizabeth 58 McCaffrey, Phillip 286 McCague, Hugh 434 McCamy, Ronald D. 184 McCarren, Vincent P. 56 McCash, June Hall 255,299,343 McClendon, Charles 304 McCluskey, Colleen 422 McCormick, Anne Catherine 412 McCracken, Peggy 319 McCulloh, John 317 McDonald, Andrew 315 McDonald, Nicola F. 72,135,174,214,pg. 34 McDowell, Niel 258 McEvoy, Jacqueline 139 McGee, Timothy J. 192 McGerr, Rosemarie P. 108 McGinn, Bernard 264,302 McGowan, Joseph 56 McGrath, Thomas 109 McGregor, Francine 41 McGuire, Therese 351 McInerney, Maud Burnett 155 McInerny, Daniel 309 McInerny, Ralph pg. 34 McInnis, Brian 205 McIntyre, Margaret 315 McKinley, Kathryn L. 209,417 McKinne, Jane 385 McLachlan, Elizabeth Parker 348 McLain, Bradley 71 McLaughlin, R. Emmet 394 McMichael, Steven J. 39,118,185,198 McMillin, Linda 46 McMunn, Meradith 21,269 McNamara, John 76 McNamara, Martin 266 McNelis, James 91 McRee, Benjamin R. 230 McSheffrey, Shannon 106,147 McTighe, Thomas 225 McWebb, Christine 85 Meany, Mary Walsh 419 Mcek, Christine 387 Menssen, Sandra 353 Merceron, Jacques E. 43

Merrifield, Eric 178 Merrilees, Brian 56 Mertens, Volker 370 Mertes, Kate 267 Methes, W. Michael 424 Meuser-Blincow, Fran 246 Meyer, Kathleen J. 187 Meyer, Marc 415 Meyer, Russell J. 259 Michalove, Sharon D. 186,226,267,311,355 Michaud, Francine 439 Middaugh, Karen L. 28,116 Middleton, Anne 167 Milis, Ludo 375 Millar, Robert McColl 165 Miller, Clyde Lee 225 Miller, David Harry 300 Miller, Elaine R. 334 Miller, Julia I. 220 Miller, Miriam Y, 120 Miller, Maureen C. 394 Minnis, Alastair J. 72,112,265 Minter, Drew pg. 34 Minton, Gretchen E. 190 Minuchehr, Pardis 395 Mirkes, Renee 425 Mitchell, Russell 277 Moffat, Douglas 131 Moll, Kevin N. 436 Mondadori, Fabrizio 350 Moneo, Marisa Melero 179 Mooney, Linne R. 108,149,308 Moore, John C. 262 Moore, Miriam 199 Moore, Rebecca 66 Moranski, Karen R. 202 Morgan, Leslie Z. 75,129,248 Morillo, Stephen 323,380 Mormando, Franco 398 Morris, Toni J. 164 Morrison, Karl 67,107 Morrison, Susan 346 Morscheck, Charles R. 270 Mortensen, Daniel 50 Mou, Sherry J. 182,222 Mount, R. Terry 42 Mowbray, Donald 24

Moye, Lucy 311 Moye, Ray 337 Muendel, John 150 Muessig, Carolyn 24 Mulder-Bakker, Anneke B. 335 Muldoon, James 133 Muller, Richard A. 58,98 Müller, Axel E. W. pg. 71 Müller, Catherine M. 48 Müller, Sigrid 404 Müller, Ulrich 36,74,281,325 Mulryan, John 139 Mura, Karen E. 346 Murphy, Diana L. 127 Murphy, Margaret 194 Murray, Stephen 260 Murry, Jacqueline 106 Myers, Michael D. 311 Myers, W. David 394 Nagy, Joseph 238 Nagy, Michael S. 18 Neaman, Judith S. 137 NeCastro, Gerard 175 Nelson, Charles 361 Nelson, Jonathan 386 Netherton, Robin 229 Neubauer, Paul 358 Neuendorf, Fiona Tolhurst 32,53,93 Neville, Cynthia 311 Newman, Florence 52 Nicholas, George E. 208 Nicholas, Karen 410 Nichols, Ann Eljenholm 69 Nightlinger, Elizabeth B. 57 Nilson, Ben 110 Ning, Chia 182 Nirenberg, David 215 Nixon, Virginia 137 Noble, Thomas F.X. 22,60,100,141,180, 274,318,359,396,431 Nodes, Daniel J. 134 Nolan, Judith 111 Nolan, Maura B. 321,361 Noone, Timothy B. 251,352 Nordoff-Peruse, Terry 345 Norman, Joanne 269

Normore, Calvin 350 Nothwehr, Dawn 292

O'Brien O'Keeffe, Katherine 90,159 O'Callaghan, Tamara 135 O'Connor, Isabel Bonet 359 Oakley, Francis 294 Obermeier, Anita 306 Octav, Raluca 143 Odell, Dawn Virginia 229 Odette, Paul 192 Oefelein, Cornelia 201 Oehry, Kornelia Imesch 109,398 Offenburger, Joan 247 Ohlgren, Thomas H. 282 Oldmixon, Katherin Durham 125 Olsen, Alexandra H. 120 Olsen, Karin 203 Olson, Kristen 216 Oram, William A, 303 Ordiway, Frank B. 93 Oskarsdottir, Svanhildur 95 Ott. Norbert H. 358 Otten, Robert 337 Otter, Monika 17 Ouellet, Stephan 439 Overstreet, Samuel 250 Owen-Crocker, Gale 31 Owens, Margaret 217 O'Mara, Philip F. 298

Paden, William D. 9,207,406 Pafenberg, Stephanie B. 157,370,405 Page, Colleen 51 Pallemans, Geert 210 Palliser, David M. 316 Palmer, R. Barton 144 Papka, Claudia Rattazzi 302,342 Pappano, Margaret A, 196,401 Parker, Douglas 177 Parker, Elizabeth C. 348 Parsoneault, Catherine 320,399 Parsons, John Carmi 28,106,147 Pasnau, Robert 353 Pasquali, Liliana 267 Passmore, S. Elizabeth 80 Pastre, Jean-Marc 332

Patterson, Lee 132,171 Patz, M. A. Kristine 109 Pavlac, Brian A. 296 Paxson, James J. 368 Paz, Francisco-Javier Tovar 280 Pearsall, Derek A. 108,132 Pearson, Andrea 410 Pearson, Joseph H. 393 Peckham, Robert D, 75 Pedersen, Frederick 106 Pederson, Kristen 49 Peikola, Matti 168 Peil, Dietmar 349,405 Pelteret, David 106 Penkett, Robert 162 Pennington, M. Basil 44 Pennington, Susan 388,423 Peraino, Judith A. 101 Perfetti, Lisa Renée 169 Perujo, Joan M. 378 Peters, Brad 48 Petersen, Nils Holger 101 Petersen, Zina 48 Peterson, Ingrid 249,292 Petzoldt, Leander 322,358 Petzoldt, Ruth 322,358 Peyroux, Catherine 23 Pfaff, Richard W. 160 Phillips, Philip Edward 205 Picard, André 7,83,123,243 Pickens, Rupert T. 207,339 Piera, Montserrat 6,121 Pigg, Daniel F. 25 Pilarz, Scott R. 175 Pinti, Daniel 94,364 Pizarro, Joaquín Martinez 431 Pleasch, Véronique 69 Poirel, Dominique 209,435 Pollina, Vincent 207 Popa, Alexandru 181 Porter, David 195 Potter, Robert 430 Pouncey, Lorene 263 Powell, Kathryn 407 Powell, Michael 357 Powell, Steven 174 Predelli, Maria Bendinelli 129

Prescott, Andrew 148,234 Prescott, Anne Lake 347 Prescott, Donna 252 Price, Merrall 160 Price, Patricia 32 Price-Wilkin, John 115 Prins, Johanna C. 40,175 Prins, Tom 392 Pryds, Darleen 369 Pulsiano, Phillip 153 Purdon, Liam O. 286 Ouattrin, Patricia Ann 163 Quinn, Margaret 32 Quitslund, Beth 178 Rabberman, Kristine 215 Ragnow, Marguerite 297 Raguin, Virginia O. 21 Raizman, David 99 Ramakers, Bart 360 Ramalingam, Vivian S. 436 Ramey, Lynn 136 Ramos, Alice 390 Rancourt, Suzanne 147 Ranff, Viki 307 Rasmussen, Anne Marie 370 Rastall, Richard 156 Raybin, David 373 Raynaud, Christiane 313 Recio, Roxana 413 Reeves, A. Compton 355 Regalado, Nancy Freeman 359 Reid, Dylan 314,360 Reiss, Sheryl E. 261 Reiter, Eric H. 188 Renna, Thomas 201 Reverson, Kathryn 367,403,439 Reynolds, Roger E. 396 Rhodes, Elizabeth 166 Rhodes, Jim 26 Rice, Susan Pergentini 33,351 Richards, Mary P. 19,195 Richardson, Peter 344 Richter, Horst 157 Ricke, Joseph 278 Rigby, Stephen H. 230

Riggio, Milla 430 Rigoulo, Robert B. 133 Ring, Richard R. 35,pg. 109 Ringhofer, Kelli 14 Rinkevich, Thomas E. 34 Risden, E. L. 286 Rittmueller, Jean 266 Robb, Alan 47 Roberson, J. Clifton 289 Roberts, Anna 52,92 Roberts, Perrilee 109 Robertson, Duncan 272 Robertson, Elizabeth 346 Robinson, Cynthia 140 Roche, Thomas P. 253 Roden, Frederick 263 Rogers, Clifford 365 Rogers, Donna 6,46,81,121 Rogers, Mary M. 214 Rogers, Randall 323 Rollenhagen, David D. 283 Rollo-Koster, Joelle 403 Romhányi, Beatrix 102 Rondeau, Jennifer 433 Rondolone, Donna Lynne 339 Ronnick, Michele Valerie 54 Roper, Gregory 96,383 Rorem, Paul 206 Rose, Christine 47 Rose, Greg 285 Rosen, Cyprian 292 Rosenstein, Roy 9 Rosenthal, Joel T. 106,267 Rosenthal, Judith 70 Ross, Seamus 148 Ross, Valerie Ann 52 Rossi-Reder, Andrea 231 Rosu, Lucian 143,181,221 Rothschild, Judith Rice 401,438 Rotondo-McCord, Jonathan 77 Rouillard, Linda 52.92 Rousseau, Constance M. 106 Rubey, Daniel 25 Rubio, Gerald J. 154,178,218 Rudy, Gordon 287 Rulon-Miller, Nina 252 Russell, Frederick 145

Ruthenberg, Myriam Swennen 406 Ruud, Jay 33 Ryan, Denise 374 Ryan, James 317 Ryan, Thomas F. 356 Rydstrom-Poulsen, Åge 287,376 Rygg, Kristen 101

Saak, E.L. 369,404 Sadlek, Greg 112 Saëns, Alain Saint 166 Sahlin, Claire 236 Salda, Michael N. 2 Salisbury, Eve 135,382 Salter, David 120 Samples, Susann 125 Sanders, Arnold 299 Sanderson, Warren 304 Sandin, Karl A. 348 Sandman, Susan 263 Saupe, Karen 308 Sautman, Francesca Canadé 37 Sawa, George Dimitri 276 Sawkins, Annemarie 429 Scala, Dante J. 361 Scanlon, Larry 171,275,319,364 Scarborough, Connie L. 42 Schaffner, Paul 115 Scheck, Helene 418 Scheifele, Eleanor L. 202 Scherb, Victor I. 374 Schinelli, Giles A. 249 Schipper, William 427 Schlusemann, Rita 210 Schmitt, Marilyn 108 Schmitt, Miriam 130 Schneider, Richard 226,274 Schofield, Phillipp 437 Schramm, Brooks 185 Schuchman, Anne M. 342 Schultz, James A. 38 Schwam-Baird, Shira 4 Schwartz, Debora 432 Schwetman, John W. 285 Scofield, John 54 Sconduto, Leslie Ann 332 Scott, Christopher L, 47

Scragg, Donald G. 235,407 Scully, Terence 197 Searcy, Elizabeth 70 Sebregondi, Ludovica 270 Sefton, David S. 300 Seidenspinner-Núñez, Dayle 245 Senra, José Luis 140 Sessions, William A. 259,400 Shadis, Miriam 28,296 Shanzer, Danuta 190 Shapiro, Michael 116,278 Sharon-Zisser, Shirley 15 Sharrer, Harvey L. 333 Shaver, Anne 86 Sheifele, Elanor L. 202 Sheingorn, Pamela 357,pg. 70,420 Shepherd, Deborah J. 233 Shepherd, Howard 402 Shepherd, Stephen 250 Sheppard, Alice 391 Sherman, Mark A. 199 Shichtman, Martin B, 61,402 Shieh, Bao Hua 182 Shimomura, Sachi 354 Shippey, Thomas A. 165 Shklar, Ruth 3,302 Shogimen, Takashi 294 Shortell, Ellen M. 260 Shupe, Danette 234 Siewers, Alfred K, 391 Signer, Michael A. 393 Silberman, Lauren 259,303,347 Silverstein, Kate 244 Simmons, Lance 353 Simon, David L. 140,179,219 Simon, Larry J. 6,46,81,121,161,204 Simons, Walter 375,410 Sims, Crystal C. 14 Sinex, Margaret 17 Sklar, Elizabeth 372 Skretkowicz, Victor 218 Slocum, Kay B. 145,436 Sloger, Juliet D. 382 Smail, Daniel L. 403 Smarr, Janet 213 Smith, Chris pg. 71 Smith, D. Vance 250

Smith, Julie Ann 110 Smith, Lesley 118 Smith, Mary Frances 341 Smith, M. Rick 330 Smith, Norman R. 191 Smith, Susan Warrener 83 Smith, William H. 159 Smith, Yvette-M, 202 Snow, J. T. 245,289,333,377,412 Snyder, Cynthia L. 32 Snyder, Janet 189,229 Sobré, Judith Berg 219 Soderberg, John 388,423 Sokolowski, Mary E. 383,418 Solberg, Janet L. 248 Somerset, Fiona 3,168 Sommerfeldt, John R. 287 Søndergaard, Leif 336 Spade, Beatrice 222 Spear, David S. 341 Spearing, A.C. 53 Spence, Sarah 207 Spiewok, Wolfgang 197,237 Spillman, Susan F. 75 Spinei, Victor 181 Spivak, Charlotte 293 Spreckelmeyer, Antha 291 Sprenkle, Melissa Putman 343 Springeth, Margarethe 281 Springfels, Mary pg. 34 Sprunger, David 152,191 Squatriti, Paolo 274 Stahl, Alan M. 71,111,141 Staines, David 244 Stairs, Allen 49 Staley, Lynn 171 Stanbury, Sarah 364 Stanley, David J. 59 Stanton, Robert 17 Starkey, Kathryn 77 Stattelman, David pg. 71 Staubhaar, Sandra 18 Steel, Matthew 78,101 Steib, Murray 399 Stein, Amy 372 Steinberg, Theodore L. 259 Steiner, Emily 328

Steinhauser, Kenneth B. 268 Stekel, Susan 97 Stephens, Rebecca 96 Sterling-Hellenbrand, Alexandra 325 Steuer, Susan Burns 335 Stevens, Jennifer S. 275 Stevens, Wesley 435 Stevenson, Barbara 96 Stevick, Robert D. 285 Stewart, Dana 416 Stillinger, Thomas 364 Stirnemann, Patricia 209,312 Stock, Lorraine 231 Stoertz, Fiona Harris 73 Stokes, James 1 Stone, Marilyn 290,334 Stopford, Jennie 110 Stoudt, Debra L. 87 Strasser, Michael 422 Stratyner, Leslie 337 Straubhaar, Sandra 18 Straus, Barrie Ruth 382 Streitberger, William R. 324 Streng, Petra 322 Strickland, Matthew 323 Stump, Donald 303 Sturm-Maddox, Sara 94 Sullivan, Thomas D. 184,353 Suppe, Frederick 27,65,105,380 Surles, Robert L. 336 Sutera, Judith 247 Suydam, Mary A. 379 Swan, Mary 407 Sylvester, David 316 Synan, Edward 422 Syndergaard, Larry 293,336 Szabo, Vicki Ellen 233 Szarmach, Paul E. 19,195,235,pg. 71 Szepe, Helena K. 108,305 Szymeczek, Elizabeth 202 Tabuteau, Emily 306 Tachau, Katherine 251 Taddei, Illaria 360 Taggie, Benjamin 300

Taglia, Kathryn Ann 106,160

Talarico, Kathryn M. 343

143

Tallan, Cheryl 262 Tamayo, Sarita 249 Tambarallo, Dennis 264 Tarp, H. Cathleen 412 Tarvers, Josephine Koster 124,252,346 Tatter-Myers, M. Rebecca 169 Tavormina, M. Teresa 26,163 Taylor, Andrew 301 Taylor, Nathaniel L. 81 Taylor, Sean 163 Tentiuc, Ion 143 Terry, James 22 Terry, Patricia 254 Thayer, Anne 236 Thelen, Lynn 281 Thomas, Alfred 136 Thomas, Paul 265 Thomas, Robert 243 Thompson, Anne B. 120 Thompson, Christopher 425 Thompson, John 149,188 Thompson, John Jay 417 Thompson, Nigel 103 Thum, Maureen 217 Thundy, Zacharias P. 93,395 Tiffany, Grace 8,116 Tiller, Kenneth 131 Tilyou, Elizabeth 331 Tinnell, Roger 42 Todd, Jeffrey 94 Toft, Evelyn 389 Tomasic, David Michael 143 Tomassini, Laura 95 Toniolo, Federica 305 Torrey, Michael D. 278 Townsend, David 433 Trauth, Laura Louise 376 Traver, Andrew G. 198 Traxler, Janina P. 2 Trehame, Elaine 153 Tripp, Raymond P. Jr. 119 Troup, Andrew 203 Truax, Elizabeth 366 Turkla, Daniel 173 Turner, Denys 24 Turner, Monte Scott 277 Turner, Nancy 66

Tuten Beele S 296 Tweedale, Martin 350 Twetten, David B, 390 Twycross, Meg M. 234 Udwin, Vic 125 Ulff-Møller, Jens 434 Uman, Deborah 163 Unger, Richard W. 194 Upchurch, Byron 45 Upchurch, Robert 21 Utz, Richard J. 212,265 Valante, Mary A.423 Valk, Cynthia 164,241 van Deusen, Nancy 63,107,192,232 van Dijk, Mathilde 398 Van Dyke, Carolynn 62 Van Dalen-Oskam, Karina H. 170 Van Engen, John pg. 34, pg. 71 Vander Ploeg, Scott D. 253 Vanderjagt, Arjo 258 Vann, Theresa M. 126,242,435 Vavra, Linda 217 Vebel, Michael 96 Velasquez, Vivian 351 Veldhoen, Bart 170 Velz, John W. 8 Verduin, Kathleen 94 Verslype, Laurent 141 Vess, Deborah 247,291 Viera, David J. 280,329 Vitz, Evelyn B. 238,343,pg. 70 Vogt, Jane 402 Voiku, Daniel J. 428 Voisenet, Jacques 237 Volland, Anita 411 von Nolcken, Christina 5,128 Vosevich, Kathi A. 86 Waddell, Chrysogonus 409 Waddell, Michael M. 104

Waddell, Michael M. 104 Wade, Elizabeth I. 13 Wade, Jon Terry 1 Wagner, Frank F. 325 Wagner, John V. 353 Waldrop, Candace 112 Walker, Greg 8 Walker, Julia 147,259,347 Walker, Sue Sheridan 147 Wallis, Faith 301 Wallis, Kendall 304 Walsh, Martin pg. 108,430 Walters, Lori J. 295 Waltz, James 300 Ward, Laviece C. 108,188 Warner, David A. 77 Warner, Pamela J. 97 Waters, Claire M. 244 Watson, Elizabeth Porges 154 Watson, Jonathan 91 Watson, Nicholas 168 Watts, William 205 Weber, A. S. 159 Webster, Susan 430 Wegener, Signe 127 Wehlau, Ruth 301,345 Weinberger, Stephen 23 Weinstock, Elizabeth 401 Weiskopf, Steven 155 Weisl, Angela Jane 214 Weiss, Julian 377 Wells, Daniel 221 Wells, Peter S. 193,233,362 Wenglinsky, Martin 23 Werckmeister, O.K. 140 Weston, Lisa M. C. 228 Westover, Jeff 327 Westrem, Scott 21 Whalen, Georges 345 Whatley, E. Gordon 238,310 Wheatley, Edward 68 Wheeler, Bonnie 16,155,pg.33 Whitaker, Elaine E. 68,108 White, Hugh 112 White, Kevin 309 White, Paul Whitfield 217 Whiteside, Dana-Linn 84 Wickham-Crowley, Kelley 228,288 Wilcox, Jonathan 235 Wilks, Ian 104 Williams, Beverly Arden 142 Williams, Jane Welch 176 Williams, John 99 Williams, Margaret McEnchroe 189 Williamson, Joan B. 89

Wilsbacher, Gregory J. 124 Wilson, Gordon 251 Wilson, Janet 414 Winer, Rebecca L. 81 Wingell, Richard J, 276 Winkelman, Michael A. 175 Winston-Allen, Anne 187 Withers, Benjamin C, 153 Wittig, Joseph S. 115,426 Woesthuis, Marinus M. 306 Wohl, Birgitta 59 Wolf, Kenneth 39 Wolf, Kirsten 95 Wolfthal, Diana 33 Wolverton, Lisa 111 Wong, Donna 240 Woodall, Dominique 199 Workman, Leslie J. 133,172,212 Wormald, Patrick 19 Wright, Charles D. 310 Wright, Glenn 41 Wright, Janice 9,406 Wright, Stephen K. 77 Wudell, Jeanne M. 386 Wulf, Charlotte A. T. 61 Wunderlich, Werner 36,74 Yates, Kim 1 Yeager, R. F. 72,112 Yohe, Katherine M. TePas 43 Young, Bailey 388 Yu-ning Li 222 Zacher, Christian 392 Zaerr, Laura pg. 34 Zaerr, Linda Marie pg. 34 Zeikowitz, Richard E, 408 Ziegler, Charotte pg. 70 Ziegler, Joanna E. 375 Zier, Mark 312,393 Zimmer, Mary 57 Zink, Jochen 36 Zinn, Grover 107 Zinser, Janice Chiville 78 Ziolkowski, Jan 17,63 Zorach, Rebecca 397 Zuraw, Shelley E. 386 Zwartjes, Otto 246